

# Guide to the Dwight Macdonald Papers

MS 730



by Barbara M. Riley, William Davies King, and Benjamin Johnson

July 1978

Yale University Library  
P.O. Box 208240  
New Haven, CT 06520-8240  
(203) 432-1735  
(203) 432-7441  
beinecke.library@yale.edu  
<http://www.library.yale.edu/mssa/>

---

## Table of Contents

Collection Overview .....	3
Requesting Instructions .....	3
Administrative Information .....	4
Immediate Source of Acquisition .....	4
Conditions Governing Access .....	4
Conditions Governing Use .....	4
Preferred Citation .....	4
Biographical / Historical .....	4
Scope and Contents .....	7
Arrangement .....	10
Collection Contents .....	11
Series I: Correspondence, 1864, 1888, 1912-1978 .....	11
Series II: Research and Writing, 1919-1978 .....	92
Series III: Teaching and Lectures, 1948-1977 .....	131
Series IV: Trotskyist Movement, 1932-(1938-1943)-1949 .....	136
Series V: <i>politics</i> Magazine, (1943-1950)-1971 .....	140
Series VI: Miscellany, 1865-(1916-1977) .....	144
VII: Previously Restricted, 1920-1978 .....	152
Accession 1985-M-006: Additional Material .....	153
Accession 1986-M-053: Additional Material, 1929-(1978-1982)-1984 .....	167
Series I: Correspondence .....	168
Series II: RESEARCH AND WRITING .....	177
Series III: TEACHING AND LECTURES .....	178
Series IV: MISCELLANY .....	179
Series V: PHOTOGRAPHS .....	180
PREVIOUSLY RESTRICTED FILES .....	180
Appendix: Separated Materials .....	181
Selected Search Terms .....	186

---

## Collection Overview

**REPOSITORY:** Manuscripts and Archives  
Yale University Library  
P.O. Box 208240  
New Haven, CT 06520-8240  
(203) 432-1735  
(203) 432-7441  
beinecke.library@yale.edu  
<http://www.library.yale.edu/mssa/>

**CALL NUMBER:** MS 730

**CREATOR:** Macdonald, Dwight, 1906-1982

**TITLE:** Dwight Macdonald papers

**DATES:** 1865-1984

**BULK DATES:** 1920-1978

**PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION:** 94.25 linear feet

**LANGUAGE:** English

**SUMMARY:** The papers consist of correspondence, manuscripts, notes, printed material, photographs, audiotapes, and memorabilia documenting the personal life and professional career of Dwight Macdonald. Macdonald's literary career, political activities, teaching and speaking engagements, and personal life are detailed. Major subjects represented in the papers include: communism and the Trotskyite movement, journalism and publishing, American social and political life (1920s-1970s), pacifism, and the Congress for Cultural Freedom. Correspondence files include letters with many prominent intellectual and political figures.

**ONLINE FINDING AID:** To cite or bookmark this finding aid, please use the following link: <https://hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/mssa.ms.0730>

---

## Requesting Instructions

To request items from this collection for use in the Manuscripts and Archives reading room, please use the request links in the HTML version of this finding aid, available at <https://hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/mssa.ms.0730>.

To order reproductions from this collection, please go to [http://www.library.yale.edu/mssa/ifr\\_copy\\_order.html](http://www.library.yale.edu/mssa/ifr_copy_order.html). The information you will need to submit an order includes: the collection call number, collection title, series or accession number, box number, and folder number or name.

Key to the container abbreviations used in the PDF finding aid:

b. box  
f. folder

---

## Administrative Information

---

### Immediate Source of Acquisition

Purchased from Dwight Macdonald, 1974-1978; and Mrs. Macdonald, 1984-1985. Gift of Leonard Vanderpot, 2009.

---

### Conditions Governing Access

Original audiovisual materials, as well as preservation and duplicating masters, may not be played. Researchers must consult use copies, or if none exist must pay for a use copy, which is retained by the repository. Researchers wishing to obtain an additional copy for their personal use should consult Copying Services information on the Manuscripts and Archives web site.

---

### Conditions Governing Use

Copyright for unpublished materials authored or otherwise produced by Dwight Macdonald has been transferred to Yale University. These materials may be used for non-commercial purposes without seeking permission from Yale University as the copyright holder. For other uses of these materials, please contact [beinecke.library@yale.edu](mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu).

Copyright status for other collection materials is unknown. Transmission or reproduction of materials protected by U.S. Copyright Law (Title 17, U.S.C.) beyond that allowed by fair use requires the written permission of the copyright owners. Works not in the public domain cannot be commercially exploited without permission of the copyright owners. Responsibility for any use rests exclusively with the user.

---

### Preferred Citation

Dwight Macdonald Papers (MS 730). Manuscripts and Archives, Yale University Library.

---

## Biographical / Historical

Dwight Macdonald (1906-1992)

Dwight Macdonald was for almost fifty years a productive and influential critic of politics, society, and culture in the United States and abroad. He is especially well-known for his writing on film, mass culture, and political ideas, but few subjects of humanistic interest have altogether escaped his attention. At different times he wrote regularly for *Fortune*, *Partisan Review*, *The New Internationalist*, *politics* (which he also edited and published), *The New Yorker*, *Encounter*, and *Esquire*, and his articles appeared occasionally in dozens of other periodicals. Among his longer works are *The Root Is Man*, "Masscult and Midcult," several volumes of essays, studies of Henry Wallace and the Ford Foundation, editions of Edgar Allan Poe and Alexander Herzen, and an anthology of parodies. He was also an important member and critic of a number of political movements and organizations, ranging in time from the Socialist Workers Party in the late 1930s to the anti-war movement in the late 1960s. From 1948 onward, he also lectured and taught courses on film, mass culture, politics, and other subjects in colleges and universities.

An education at Phillips Exeter Academy and Yale (B.A., 1928) provided Macdonald with a strong background in classical literature and reinforced his tendency to rely on his own taste and knowledge as his final measures of value. This self-assurance and skepticism shaped both his early approach to radical politics and his later ventures in cultural criticism. Experiences at Yale, in particular, foreshadowed the characteristic Macdonald protest: in a 1925 letter to President James R. Angell, he argued against compulsory chapel on the ground that the sermons offended his intelligence.

In the 1930s, along with many other disenchanted American intellectuals, Dwight Macdonald read Marx and turned to communism. In 1934 he wrote that he believed it to be the "only way out of the mess our society is in. Whether it's a blind alley is another question but it's the only alley that has any chance of not turning out to be blind." But unlike the majority of those who took this path, he affiliated himself with the Trotskyists rather than the Communists. A leading intellectual in the Socialist Workers Party from 1939 to 1941, he left the Party in the later year because of its lack of internal democracy and intellectual freedom.

Macdonald argued with the Trotskyists over organization and not ideology, but by the time he published "The Root Is Man" in 1946, he had completed an ideological break as well. Applying a single measure to politics and culture, he criticized either when it offended his intellect or the principles of his conservatism. Later in the 1940s, when he reflected on his involvement with the Trotskyists, he described the experience with a metaphor that recalled Exeter and Yale: "It really is like the old school tie, this having once been part of the Bolshevik Movement, and no matter how much one's reason and ethical values tell you now otherwise, one still has a sense that one 'belongs to the club.'"

During the *politics* period (1944-1949), Macdonald made a transition from socialist politics and literary criticism to anarchism, pacifism, and a broader critique of American culture. This period prepared him for the articles he would write in the 1950s and 1960s for *Esquire* and *The New Yorker* essays that retained his earlier concern for social reform and human welfare but defined culture in more elitist terms. He saw the job of a critic as more than reviewing or providing a consumer report on culture. Rather, he would insist on principles and standards; he would evaluate according to his taste and knowledge. He would undertake to distinguish between true culture and the insidious pseudo-culture ("mid-cult") of the Book-of-the-Month Club, the Great Books, and *The Saturday Review*.

Macdonald carried on his defense of principles and morality in culture by insisting on standards of taste and usage in language. Believing that language determines and reflects the strength and level of culture, he sought a balance between style and content. If, as he wrote in 1960, "Great ideas can only be expressed in a great style,"\* content and style might serve as mutual upholders of culture. Radical politics (content) and conservative culture (standards of style and taste) coexisted for him in the medium of language.

Macdonald's left-handed attack on American politics and his right-handed critique of American culture have earned him the reputation of being "against" everything and not "for" anything. By way of this distinction, he further aided the cause of precision in language in an indirect way. A new term, descriptive of his type of criticism, bears his name: macdonaldize, meaning to find fault, or carp.

Macdonald died on December 19, 1982, in New York City.

These are among the principal events in Dwight Macdonald's personal and public life:

Date	Event
1906	○ Born on March 24 in New York City to Dwight Macdonald, Sr., and Alice Eliza Hedges Macdonald
[1916?]-1920	○ Attended the Barnard School
1920-1924	○ Attended Phillips Exeter Academy
1924-1928	○ Attended Yale College
1926	○ Death of Dwight Macdonald, Sr.
1927-1928	○ Served as Chairman of the Board of the <i>Yale Record</i>
1928	○ Spent six months with Macy's Executive Training Squad
1929	○ Met James Agee; became Associate Editor of Henry Luce's new magazine, <i>Fortune</i>

Date	Event
1930	○ Published six numbers of a literary magazine, <i>The Miscellany</i> , with Yale classmates George L.K. Morris, Geoffrey Hellman, and Frederick W. Dupee; films replaced literary criticism as his chief cultural interest
1934	○ Married Nancy Rodman
1936	○ Resigned from <i>Fortune</i> in dispute over editing of his articles criticizing United States Steel
1937	○ Became an editor of <i>Partisan Review</i> ; published a three-part article on the Luce magazines in <i>The Nation</i> ; wrote a letter to <i>The Nation</i> protesting its coverage of the American Writers Congress
1938	○ Birth of a son, Michael Dwight; began writing for <i>The New Internationalist</i> ; wrote <i>Fascism and the American Scene</i>
1939	○ Joined the Trotskyist Party (Socialist Workers Party); became Acting Secretary of the League for Cultural Freedom and Socialism and signed its cable to French President Daladier protesting the imprisonment of French pacifists
1940	○ Wrote <i>Jobs, Not Battleships</i> for the Socialist Workers Party; sided with Max Shachtman's Workers Party in its split with James P. Cannon's SWP
1941	○ Resigned from the Workers Party over issues of intellectual freedom and party organization
1943	○ Resigned from the editorial board of <i>Partisan Review</i> , protesting a shift in emphasis from political to literary content
1944	○ Began publishing <i>politics</i> ; wrote "A Theory of Popular Culture"; birth of second son, Nicholas Gardiner
1946	○ Wrote "The Root Is Man" for <i>politics</i>
1948	○ Publication of <i>Henry Wallace: The Man and the Myth</i>
1949	○ Discontinued publication of <i>politics</i> , giving as his reason a "stale, tired, disheartened, and... demoralized" feeling
1951	○ Joined the staff of <i>The New Yorker</i>
1953	○ Publication of <i>The Root Is Man</i> ; publication of "The Bible in Modern Undress" in <i>The New Yorker</i>
1954	○ Divorced from Nancy Rodman Macdonald; married Gloria Lanier
1955	○ Publication of <i>The Ford Foundation: The Men and the Millions</i>
1956	○ Lived for a year in London as staff writer for <i>Encounter</i> ; publication of <i>Memoirs of a Revolutionist</i>
1957	○ Death of Alice Hedges Macdonald
1958	○ "The <i>Encounter</i> Row," in which Dwight Macdonald charged that the Congress for Cultural Freedom wielded extensive editorial control; publication of "America! America!" in <i>Dissent</i>

Date	Event
1960	○ Publication of "Masscult and Midcult" in <i>Partisan Review</i> ; became film critic for <i>Esquire</i> ; publication of <i>Parodies: An Anthology from Chaucer to Beerbohm---and After</i>
1962	○ Publication of <i>Against the American Grain</i>
1963	○ Publication of "Our Invisible Poor" in <i>The New Yorker</i>
1964	○ Publication of "Fellini's Masterpiece" in <i>Esquire</i>
1965	○ Publication of <i>Selected Poems of Edgar Allan Poe</i> ; left the staff of <i>The New Yorker</i>
1966	○ Dropped the <i>Esquire</i> film column
1967-1968	○ Wrote a political column for <i>Esquire</i>
1968	○ Publication of <i>My Past and Thoughts: The Memoirs of Alexander Herzen</i>
1969	○ Publication of <i>Dwight Macdonald on Movies</i>
1970	○ Reissue of <i>Memoirs of a Revolutionist as Politics Past</i>
1974	○ Publication of <i>Discriminations</i>

---

## Scope and Contents

The Dwight Macdonald Papers consist of seventy-three feet of correspondence, manuscripts, notes, printed matter, photographs, and memorabilia extending mainly from 1920 to 1978. They constitute a remarkably large fraction of the biographically and historically important papers that can ever have passed through Macdonald's hands. Almost all major aspects of his personal and public life are well documented except that there are very few items related to his work on the editorial staffs of *Fortune* and *Partisan Review*. Many other prominent intellectuals are represented by rich and voluminous correspondence. The papers also contain valuable material for studies of these subjects among many others: Exeter and Yale in the 1920s; Communism and the Trotskyist movement in the 1930s and 1940s; little magazines in the same period; American assistance to refugees from Franco's Spain; international pacifist sentiment during and after World War II; the Congress for Cultural Freedom; opposition to the war in Vietnam; film criticism; and interpretation of mass culture.

The Dwight Macdonald Papers are arranged in six series:

- I Correspondence
- II Research and Writing
- III Teaching and Lectures
- IV Trotskyist Movement
- V *politics* Magazine
- VI Miscellany

Series I, Correspondence, has two sections: *Family* and *General*. The *Family* correspondence consists of letters that Macdonald exchanged with his close relations--principally his parents, brother, wives, and sons--and letters that they exchanged with other persons. Researchers seeking an extended private view of Macdonald's life should also examine his correspondence with Exeter classmate Dinsmore Wheeler in the *General* section.

The *General* section contains all non-family correspondence in the papers with these partial exceptions: routine editorial exchanges and reader response to books and articles (Series II); correspondence related to academic appointments (Series III); letters related to the Trotskyist movement (Series IV) and the editing and publication of *politics* (Series V); and miscellaneous correspondence connected with personal

business and the literary executorship of the Delmore Schwartz estate (Series VI). The folder listing for this section has cross-references to incoming letters in the later series that have an interest independent of Macdonald's role in the activities documented in those series. Correspondence related to certain special subjects--"The Camacho Letter," "The *Encounter Row*," "The Franco Letter," "Mission to Moscow," and "The *Nation* Letter," among others--has been kept together as Macdonald left it. Persons whose letters are filed under these headings are listed under their own names with appropriate cross-references.

The correspondence in the *General* section has much to offer the historian or biographer whose interest is in American and European intellectual life between the 1920s and the 1970s. The letters are full of important ideas and observations, and there are many extended arguments between Macdonald and his correspondents that show them developing and refining their positions in the course of controversy.

It would require several pages to list all of Macdonald's correspondents who have contributed importantly to twentieth-century intellectual and cultural life, but these are some of the leading thinkers and writers with whom he has exchanged numerous or important letters: Daniel Aaron, Lionel Abel, James Agee, Sherwood Anderson, Hannah Arendt, W.H. Auden, Daniel Bell, Peter Blake, William F. Buckley, Jr., Nicola Chiaromonte, Helen Constan, Dorothy Day, John Dos Passos, F.W. Dupee, T.S. Eliot, James T. Farrell, Waldo Frank, Nathan Glazer, Paul Goodman, Esther Dette Hamill, Elizabeth Hardwick, Geoffrey T. Hellman, Will Herberg, Irving Howe, Jane Jacobs, John K. Jessup, Alfred Kazin, Irving Kristol, Melvin Lasky, Mary McCarthy, Norman Mailer, Ralph Manheim, George L.K. Morris, George Orwell, William Phillips, Ezra Pound, Philip Rahv, Kenneth Rexroth, David Riesman, Diego Rivera, Bertrand Russell, Delmore Schwartz, William Shawn, Stephen Spender, Carlo Tresca, Diana Trilling, Lionel Trilling, Leon Trotsky, Niccolo Tucci, Peter Viereck, Edmund Wilson, Richard Wollheim, and George Woodcock.

Macdonald's correspondence with many lesser-known individuals is also of considerable value. In his Trotskyist period he exchanged letters with Max Shachtman, James P. Cannon, and other members of the Socialist Workers Party. His pacifists stance in the *politics* period brought him in touch with GIs and civilians who shared his ideas. He heard about wartime Germany from Fritz T. Kaeser and Melvin Lasky and about postwar Germany and France from Emil Henk, Helmut Hirsch, and Mario Levi. His extensive correspondence with such European radicals as Victor Serge, Jean and Andrée Delecourt, and Jean Malaquais provides information about politics and culture in postwar Europe.

In his capacities as editor, critic, and friend, Macdonald received unpublished writings from many authors. These are among the most prominent writers who are represented in Series I by manuscripts as well as correspondence: James Agee, Peter Blake, Nicola Chiaromonte, Anton Ciliga, Eldridge Cleaver, Helen Constan, Jean and Andrée Delecourt, James T. Farrell, Ernst Federn, Hans Gerth, Morgan Gibson, Joseph Gould, Lawrence Grauman, Jr., Henry Hellman, Georges Henein, Sander Katz, Hans Kohn, Karl Korsch, Lucien Laurat, Eric Lee, Gershon Legman, Mario Levi, Robert Jay Lifton, John A. Lukacs, David McDowell, Norman Mailer, Ralph Manheim, Durham Miller, Sibyl Moholy-Nagy, Leo Moulin, A.J. Muste, Justin O'Brien, George Orwell, Henry M. Paechter, Kenneth Patchen, Dachine Rainer, John Crowe Ransom, Wilhelm Reich, Charles Rembar, Kenneth Rexroth, Diego Rivera, Ray McLeod Robinson, Selden Rodman, Maximilien Rubel, Derek S. Savage, Delmore Schwartz, Victor Serge, Wilfrid Sheed, Stephen Spender, Leon Trotsky, Niccolo Tucci, Peter Viereck, and John B. Wheelwright. Other manuscripts on political subjects are listed by author and title in Series IV and V.

Series II, Research and Writing, has four sections: *Early Writings*, *Books and Pamphlets*, *Shorter Writings*, and *Subject File*.

*Early Writings* consists mainly of notes, themes, and student publications, most of which Macdonald wrote at Exeter and Yale.

*Books and Pamphlets* and *Shorter Writings* consist of research material, notes, drafts, proofs, publications, editorial correspondence, reader response, and requests for reprint rights related to Macdonald's books, pamphlets, articles, and certain unpublished writings. Letters to the editor, both published and unpublished, have been filed in Series I, *General*, except when there were bulky notes, drafts, or research material. Other published and unpublished writings can be found in the other sections of this series and in Series III, IV, and V.



The *Subject File* consists of notes, research material, and drafts arranged by subject. The two largest groupings are research material and drafts related to Macdonald's unfinished book on United States Steel and the miscellaneous papers related to his writings on mass culture. The research material in this section includes important mimeographed and printed matter on these subjects among others: anarchism, pacifism, civil liberties, urban renewal in New York City, the war in Vietnam, and the New Left.

Series III, Teaching and Lectures, consists of notes, drafts, administrative records, correspondence, and student essays related to Macdonald's academic appointments and occasional lectures. Tapes of Macdonald's lectures at the University of Texas have been transferred to Historical Sound Recordings in Sterling Memorial Library. These are listed in an appendix.

Series IV, Trotskyist Movement, is a consolidation of much of the important political material in the papers. Among the major items are these: Macdonald's bibliography and notes on the movement, his writings for *The New Internationalist*, correspondence and mimeographed material documenting the split between the Socialist Workers Party and the Workers Party, and miscellaneous correspondence. Other important correspondence is filed under these names in Series I, *General*: Albert Goldman, Philip Gray, Freda Kirchwey, Felix Morrow, Max Shachtman, *The Socialist Appeal*, the Socialist Workers Party, and Leon Trotsky.

Series V, *politics Magazine*, consists of notes by Dwight Macdonald; published and unpublished manuscripts by Macdonald and others; correspondence with readers and contributors; proofs, dummies, and published copies of the magazine; financial records; and promotional matter. These papers are valuable for studying the business as well as the editorial aspect of publication; they provide much insight into the financial problems of a little magazine. Much of the correspondence with contributors and readers is in Series I, *General*, under these names among others: Lionel Abel, Bruno Bettelheim, Dorothy Brumm, Andrea Caffi, Nicola Chiaromonte, Lewis A. Coser, H.V. Crehan, Robert Dahl, Joel Dirlam, George P. Elliott, Jon Evans, Henry Geiger, Ethel Goldwater, Paul Goodman, Bertha Gruner, Zellig Harris, W.B. Hesseltine, Milton R. Konvitz, Karl Korsch, Melvin J. Lasky, Norman Matson, Judith Miller, C. Wright Mills, Norman Mini, George Orwell, William Petersan, Daniel Rosenblatt, Porter Sargent, Daniel Seligman, Victor Serge, Julian Symons, Niccolo Tucci, and George Woodcock.

Series VI, Miscellany, has six sections: *Personal*, *Family*, *Photographs*, *Schwartz Estate*, *Legal and Financial*, and *Travel*.

The *Personal* section consists of memorabilia, address and date books, clippings, and a few personal writings.

The *Family* section consists of miscellaneous papers created by or related to Macdonald's parents and children.

The *Photographs* section has snapshots and portraits of Dwight Macdonald, his family, and his friends.

The *Schwartz Estate* section consists of correspondence, notes, and drafts related to Macdonald's literary executorship of the Delmore Schwartz estate.

The *Legal and Financial* section consists of divorce agreements, wills and related correspondence, letters about the schooling of Michael and Nicholas G. Macdonald, and miscellaneous financial papers.

The *Travel* section consists of memorabilia related to Macdonald's travels, mainly in Western Europe, between 1933 and 1968.

Seven cartons of pamphlets, serials, newspapers, books, and government documents were separated from the papers for distribution to other parts of the Library's collections. Some of the pamphlets, mainly political publications from the 1930s and 1940s, have been incorporated in the Pamphlet Collection in this department. A list of selected titles is appended to this register. The serials, consisting mainly of political and literary magazines published in the 1930s and 1940s, included several copies of each of these titles: *Chimera*, *Dialectics*, *East and West*, *Fact*, *Hound & Horn*, *International Review*, *Living Marxism*, *Modern Monthly*, *Pacifica*, and *Townsmen*. There were also copies of *The Dial* and *The Little Review*, published between 1923 and 1925, and of *Eros* and *The Realist*, published between 1961 and 1964, and single numbers of many other magazines. The newspapers consisted of American underground publications from the late

1960s and a file of the Indian paper *Harijan* for 1946 and 1947. The government documents were mainly federal publications on economic subjects.

The Dwight Macdonald Papers were purchased from Dwight Macdonald in 1975 and 1978.

---

## **Arrangement**

Arranged in six series and two additions: I. Correspondence. II. Research and Writing. III. Teaching and Lectures. IV. Trotskyist Movement. V. *politics* Magazine. VI. Miscellany. 1984 July Addition. 1985 November Addition.

---

## Collection Contents

### Series I: Correspondence, 1864, 1888, 1912-1978

23 linear feet (62 boxes)

The principal correspondents in *Family* appear in modified generational order: Dwight Macdonald, Sr. (father); Alice Eliza Hedges Macdonald (mother); Hedges Macdonald, Sr. (brother); Hedges Macdonald, Jr. (nephew); Nancy Rodman Macdonald (first wife); Michael Dwight Macdonald (son); Nicholas Gardiner Macdonald (son); Elspeth Woodcock Macdonald (wife of Nicholas); Gloria Macdonald (second wife); Mary Day Lanier (stepdaughter); and Sabina Lanier (stepdaughter). The letters filed under these names were exchanged with Macdonald himself except where otherwise noted.

The arrangement of *General* is alphabetical, with unidentified letters (most of which are missing surnames) filed at the end of the section.

Folders with asterisks (\*) contain ten or more items.

#### *Family*

b. 1, f. 1	H.R. Howell (to his sister)	1864
b. 1, f. 1	Dwight Macdonald, Sr. (to his mother)	1888
b. 1, f. 2-8	Alice Hedges Macdonald, Dwight Macdonald, Sr.	1912, 1914-1915, [1920-1924], 1920-1922, 1923, 1924, [1924-1926], 1924-1926
b. 1, f. 9-11	Alice Hedges Macdonald	[1926-1928], 1929, [1932?]-1935, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1944-[1946?], 1947-1950, 1954-1957, undated
b. 1, f. 12	Alice Hedges Macdonald (non-family)	1920, 1922-1924, 1926-1928, 1953, undated
b. 1, f. 13	Hedges Macdonald, Sr. (with Alice Hedges Macdonald and Dwight Macdonald, Sr.)	1914-1915, 1922-1930, 1935
b. 2, f. 14	Hedges. Macdonald, Sr. (with Alice Hedges Macdonald)	1944, 1948, 1951, 1954, 1956-1957, undated
b. 2, f. 15-16	Hedges Macdonald, Sr.	1920, 1922, 1924-1926
b. 2, f. 17	Hedges Macdonald, Sr. (non-family)	1920-1921, 1923, undated

## Family (continued)

b. 2, f. 18-23	Hedges Macdonald, Sr. Mary Macdonald	1927-1930, [1920s], 1932- 1941, [1930s], 1943-1944, 1946-1948, 1950-1951, 1953- 1956, 1957, 1958- 1963, 1967, 1972 undated
b. 2, f. 24	Hedges Macdonald, Jr.	1954-1955, 1957-1965, 1967-1970, 1972-1973, 1975
b. 2, f. 25-27	Nancy Rodman Macdonald	1933-1934, 1935, 1937, [1939-1942?]- 1943, 1946, 1948-[1949?], undated, 1950- [1955?]-1957, undated
b. 3, f. 28	Nancy Rodman Macdonald	1958-[1964?]- 1966, 1972, 1975
b. 3, f. 29-31	Nancy Rodman Macdonald (non-family)	1922-1923, 1925- 1929, 1930-1935, 1936-1937, 1946- 1948, undated
b. 3, f. 32-36	Michael Dwight Macdonald	1947, 1952-1964, 1967-1968,
b. 3, f. 37	Michael Dwight Macdonald	1969-1974, 1977
b. 3, f. 37	Michael Dwight Macdonald (to his mother)	undated
b. 3, f. 38	Michael Dwight Macdonald (non-family)	1954, [1962- 1963?], 1964
b. 4, f. 39-41	Nicholas Macdonald	1947, 1951-1963- [1964?]
b. 4, f. 42	Nicholas Macdonald	1964-1969- [1971?]-1977, undated
b. 4, f. 43	Elspeth Woodcock Macdonald	1965, 1967
b. 4, f. 44	Ethan M. Macdonald	1973
b. 4, f. 45	Peg Brown	1965-1966, 1968, 1972, 1974, undated

## Family (continued)

b. 4, f. 46	Gloria Macdonald	1951-1958, 1960-1961, 1963-[1965?], 1967, [1969-1970?], [1973-1976], undated
b. 4, f. 47	Gloria Macdonald (non-family)	1970, undated
b. 4, f. 48	Mary Day Lanier	1955-[1956-1957?]-[1964?]-1965, 1967-1971, 1973, undated
b. 4, f. 49	Sabina Lanier	1957, 1960, 1964-[1965?], 1969, 1972, undated
b. 4, f. 50	Robin S. Lanier (to Gloria Macdonald)	1957-1958, 1960, 1970
b. 4, f. 51	Other family members	1914-1977
<i>General</i>		
b. 5, f. 52	Aa - Al	
b. 5, f. 53	Aaron, Chester	1964, 1967, 1969-1970
b. 5, f. 53	Aaron, Daniel	1955-1956, 1962
b. 5, f. 53	Aaron, Marguerite (Mrs. Chester)	1964, 1969
b. 5, f. 54	Abel, Lionel See also: <a href="#">box 80, folder 191</a>	1946, 1947
b. 5, f. 55	Abelard-Schuman Limited	1957
b. 5, f. 56	Abosch, Heinz	1947, undated
b. 5, f. 57	Abrams, Charles See also: <a href="#">box 55, folder 1321</a>	1955, 1961, 1963, 1965, 1968, 1970, 1972
b. 5, f. 57	Abrams, Ruth (Mrs. Charles)	1959, 1962, 1971
b. 5, f. 58	Abzug, Bella (Mrs. Martin)	1972, 1974
b. 5, f. 59	Acland, Richard	1944
b. 5, f. 60	<i>Action</i> English	1945
b. 5, f. 61	Adams, Leslie	1944-1947
b. 5, f. 62	Adams, Muriel Haynes	1972, 1974
b. 5, f. 63	Addams, Charles	1952

## General (continued)

b. 5, f. 64	Agee, James R. (*) A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.  See also: <a href="#">box 6, folder 84</a> See also: <a href="#">box 7, folder 123</a> See also: <a href="#">box 15, folder 385</a> See also: <a href="#">box 16, folder 403</a>	1927, 1929-1930, 1932, 1935-1936, 1938, 1943, 1945- 1948, undated
b. 5, f. 65	Agee, Joel	1967
b. 5, f. 66	Akeley, T. Barton	1949
	Albee, Edward See: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	
	Aldanov, Mark See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 212</a>	
	Alexander, Horace See: <a href="#">box 61, folder 1428</a>	
b. 5, f. 67	Alexandre, Clement	1954
b. 5, f. 68	Algren, Nelson	1962
b. 5, f. 69	Allport, Gordon W.	1944
b. 5, f. 70	Am - An	
b. 5, f. 71	<i>America</i> English	1958
b. 5, f. 72	American Academy of Arts and Sciences (*) See also: <a href="#">box 13, folder 311</a> See also: <a href="#">box 28, folder 730</a>	1958, 1964, 1967-1968, 1970-1972
b. 5, f. 73	American Civil Liberties Union (*) See also: <a href="#">box 7, folder 116</a> See also: <a href="#">box 20, folder 508</a> See also: <a href="#">box 36, folder 928</a>	1950-1953, 1956, 1962, 1964-1965
b. 5, f. 74	American Committee for Cultural Freedom (*) See also: <a href="#">box 12, folder 276</a> See also: <a href="#">box 16, folder 394</a>	1952-1955
	American Committee for Relief in Czechoslovakia See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 205</a>	
	American Committee for the Defense of Leon Trotsky See: <a href="#">box 147, folder 14</a>	
b. 5, f. 75	The American Council for Judaism See also: <a href="#">box 11, folder 565</a>	1962, 1964, 1965
b. 6, f. 76	American Federation of Labor	1934, 1944
b. 6, f. 77	American Friends Service Committee	1946, 1959-1960

## General (continued)

b. 6, f. 78	<i>American Heritage Dictionary</i> (*) English	1964-1965, 1968, 1970, 1975
b. 6, f. 79	The American Humanist Association	1951, 1954, 1973
	American Intellectuals during World War II See: <a href="#">box 158-161, folder 1-36</a>	
b. 6, f. 80	The American Jewish Committee	1949
b. 6, f. 81	<i>American Literary Anthology</i> English	1969
b. 6, f. 82	<i>The Americana Mercury</i>	1939, 1947, 1949-1950
b. 6, f. 83	<i>American Perspective</i> English	1950
b. 6, f. 84	The American Place Theatre	undated
b. 6, f. 85	<i>The American Scholar</i>	1967, 1969-1970
	The American Tobacco Company See: <a href="#">box 117-118, folder 591-598</a> See: <a href="#">box 117, folder 591</a>	
b. 6, f. 86	Americans for Democratic Action	1948, 1962
	Amis, Kingsley See: <a href="#">box 147, folder 1148-1149</a>	
b. 6, f. 87	Amory, Cleveland	1974
b. 6, f. 88	Anchor Books	1955
	Anderson, Forrest See: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	
b. 6, f. 89	Anderson, Sherwood See also: <a href="#">box 16, folder 403</a>	1932, [1930s?]
b. 6, f. 90	Anderson, Wing	1946
b. 6, f. 91	Andrade, Juan	1944-1946
b. 6, f. 92	Andresen, Bent	1945-1948
b. 6, f. 92	Andresen, Taddy (Mrs. Bent)	1945-1947
	Angell, Ernest See: <a href="#">box 5, folder 73</a> See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	
	Angell, Robert C. See: <a href="#">box 51, folder 1261</a>	
b. 6, f. 93	Angell, Roger	[1962?]

## General (continued)

b. 6, f. 94	Anrep, Helen (*)	[1956?]-1964, undated
b. 6, f. 95	Ap - Az	
b. 6, f. 96	Appeal for Amnesty	1961
b. 6, f. 97	Appeal for Amnesty in Spain	1967
b. 6, f. 98	Arendt, Hannah(*) A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.  See also: <a href="#">box 24, folder 623</a> See also: <a href="#">box 48 folder 1171</a> See also: <a href="#">box 164, folder 75</a>	1945-1948, 1951, 1957-1960, 1962-1965, 1967-1968, 1970, 1973
	Arnheim, Rudolf See: <a href="#">box 86, folder 292</a>	
b. 6, f. 99	Arno, Enrico	1960, 1963
b. 6, f. 100	Arrowsmith, William	1962, 1964-1966, 1967
	Artists, Writers and Professionals Protest See: <a href="#">box 50, folder 218</a>	
	Arts and Science Press See: <a href="#">box 25, folder 646</a>	
b. 6, f. 101	Arts Club of the London School of Economics	1957
b. 6, f. 102	Ascoli, Max	1953
b. 6, f. 103	Atheneum Publishers	1964
b. 6, f. 104	<i>The Atlantic Monthly</i> (*) See also: <a href="#">box 13, folder 317</a>	1955, 1965-1973
b. 6, f. 105	Auchincloss, Douglas	1959
b. 6, f. 106	Auchincloss, Eve (Mrs. Douglas)	1953-[1957- 1958?], 1960- 1963, undated
b. 6, f. 107	Auden, Wystan Hugh See also: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	1962-1963
b. 6, f. 108	Authors League of America, Inc.(*)	1947, 1959, 1963-1965, 1968
b. 6, f. 109	<i>Avant Garde</i> English	1971
b. 6, f. 110	Avedon, Richard	1968



## General (continued)

	Avila Camacho, Manuel See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	
b. 6, f. 111	Ayer, A.J. See also: <a href="#">box 44, folder 1086</a>	1960
b. 7, f. 112	Ba	
b. 7, f. 113	Baker, Priscilla (Mrs. A.T.)	1963
b. 7, f. 114	Baker, Roger	1960
b. 7, f. 115	Baker, Sheridan	1962-[1967?]
	Balabanoff, Angelica See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	
	Baldwin, James See: <a href="#">box 112, folder 552</a>	
b. 7, f. 116	Baldwin, Roger N.(*) See also <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a> <a href="#">box 32, folder 807</a> <a href="#">box 54, folder 1314</a> <a href="#">box 60, folder 1418</a>	1939, 1943, 1950-1953
b. 7, f. 117	Ballard, Arthur See also: <a href="#">box 20, folder 508</a>	1945
b. 7, f. 118	Balliett, Whitney	1961
b. 7, f. 119	Barbarow, George(*)	1945-1949
b. 7, f. 120	Barghoorn, Frederick C.	1948
	Barnes, Courtlandt D., Jr. See: <a href="#">box 81, folder 225</a>	
b. 7, f. 121	Barnes, Djuna	1946
b. 7, f. 122	Barnes Foundation	1954
	Barnet, Richard J. See: <a href="#">box 136, folder 761</a>	
b. 7, f. 123	Barr, Alfred H., Jr. See also: <a href="#">box 7, folder 122</a> <a href="#">box 16, folder 418</a>	
	Barr, W. H. See: <a href="#">box 16, folder 418</a>	
b. 7, f. 124	Barrett, William See also: <a href="#">box 28, folder 721</a>	1945, 1958
b. 7, f. 125	Barson, Alfred	1971
b. 7, f. 126	Barta, Roland	1946-1949

## General (continued)

b. 7, f. 127	Barzun, Jacques	1964
b. 7, f. 128	Baskin, Leonard	1971
b. 7, f. 129	Batchelor, Clarence D.	1946, 1948, 1950
b. 7, f. 130	Bauer-Mengelberg, Stefan	1955, 1962, 1972, 1974, 1976
b. 7, f. 130	[Baum?], Werner English	1946
b. 7, f. 131	Bazelon, David T.(*)	1944, 1947-1949, 1959, 1962
b. 7, f. 132	Bea - Ben	
b. 7, f. 133	Beach, Sylvia	1933
b. 7, f. 134	Beauvoir, Simone de	1947-1948
b. 7, f. 135	Beck, Julian	1963
	Behrman, S. N. See: <a href="#">box 72-73, folder 73-84 box 86, folder 292</a>	
b. 7, f. 136	Beichman, Arnold	1947-1948, 1953, 1955
b. 7, f. 137	Bell, Charles C.	1948
b. 7, f. 138	Bell, Daniel(*) See also: <a href="#">box 145-146, folder 80-82</a>	1944-1948, 1952-1953, 1958, 1961, 1963- 1965, 1971-1972, undated
b. 7, f. 139	Bellow, Saul See also: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171 box 96, folder 397</a>	1951, undated
b. 7, f. 140	Bendiner, Robert See also: <a href="#">box 35, folder 902</a>	1960
	Bendix, Reinhard See: <a href="#">box 51, folder 1261</a>	
b. 7, f. 141	Bennett, Clif(*) See also: <a href="#">box 66-68, folder 39-45</a>	1947-1948, 1961
b. 7, f. 142	Bentley, Eric	1962, 1968
b. 7, f. 143	Benton, William	1928, 1955
b. 7, f. 144	Ber - Bes	
b. 7, f. 145	Bergin, Thomas G.	1961-1962

## General (continued)

b. 7, f. 146	Berkeley, Edmund C.	1926-1927
	Berle, Adolf A., Jr. See: <a href="#">box 14, folder 358</a>	
b. 8, f. 147	Berlin, Isaiah	1957-1960
b. 8, f. 148	Bermel, Albert	1964
b. 8, f. 149	Bernard, L.L.	1946-1947
b. 8, f. 150	Berryman, Eileen (Mrs. John)	1947-1948, 1958
b. 8, f. 150	Berryman, John A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy. See also: <a href="#">box 86, folder 289-291</a>	1945, 1947-1951, 1953, 1958
b. 8, f. 151	Bettelheim, Bruno(*) See also: <a href="#">box 5, folder 69</a> <a href="#">box 16, folder 394</a>	1944-1950, 1967
b. 8, f. 152	Beye, Helen	1945
b. 8, f. 153	Bhavan, R.	1948, 1950, 1952
b. 8, f. 154	Bi - B1	
b. 8, f. 155	Biafra (American Committee to Keep Biafra Alive)	1968-1969, undated
b. 8, f. 156	Biddle, Francis See also: <a href="#">box 16, folder 418</a> <a href="#">box 9, folder 212</a>	1941
b. 8, f. 157	Biederman, Charles(*)	1936-1937, 1948, 1958-1959
b. 8, f. 158	Biemiller, Ruth	1964
	Bingham, Alfred See: <a href="#">box 12, folder 272</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 903</a>	
b. 8, f. 159	Bingham, Hiram, Jr.	1940
b. 8, f. 160	Birnbaum, Norman See also: <a href="#">box 15, folder 376</a>	1951, 1956, 1959, 1969-1970
b. 8, f. 161	Bisdorf, Rita	1965
b. 8, f. 162	Bishop, Elizabeth	1942, 1945, 1956
	Blackmur, R. P. See: <a href="#">box 143, folder 54</a>	
	Black Panther Party See: <a href="#">box 269, folder 269</a>	

## General (continued)

b. 8, f. 163	Blake, Peter	1947-1949, 1953, 1963, 1973
	Blaustein, Jacob See: <a href="#">box 11, folder 265</a>	
b. 8, f. 164	Blish, James	1946-1949
	Bliven, Bruce See: <a href="#">box 36, folder 923</a> <a href="#">box 42, folder 1030</a>	
b. 8, f. 166	Blach, Madi	1950, 1961
b. 8, f. 165	Bloch, Helene	1946, 1948
b. 8, f. 167	Block, Herbert L.	1972
b. 8, f. 168	Bloomstein, Charles	1945-1946, 1948-1949, 1962
b. 8, f. 169	Blucher, Heinrich See also: <a href="#">box 6, folder 98</a>	1960, 1962
b. 8, f. 170	Bly, Robert	1959-1961
b. 8, f. 171	Bn - Bo	
b. 8, f. 172	Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc.	1960, 1967, 1969
b. 8, f. 173	Bogan, Louise See also: <a href="#">box 136, folder 763</a>	1943, 1951, 1957-1958, 1968
b. 8, f. 174	Bogdanovich, Peter	1960-1961, 1965, 1968
b. 8, f. 175	Bohlen, Charles	1949
b. 8, f. 176	<i>Book Week</i> English	1965, 1966
b. 8, f. 177	<i>Book World</i> English	1968
b. 8, f. 178	Boorstin, Daniel(*) See also: <a href="#">box 36, folder 931</a>	1949, 1958-1959, 1962-1963
b. 8, f. 179	Borges, Jorge Luis	1960
b. 8, f. 180	Boston University Press	1971
	Bottomore, Thomas See: <a href="#">box 26, folder 691</a> <a href="#">box 51, folder 1261</a>	
	Bowles, Sherman See: <a href="#">box 147, folder 1148-1149</a> <a href="#">box 104-139, folder 476-792</a>	

## General (continued)

b. 8, f. 181	Boyden, Polly(*)	1944-1946, 1948, [1952?]-1953, 1957
b. 8, f. 182	Boyle, Kay	1965
b. 9, f. 183	Br	
b. 9, f. 184	Bradbury, Ray	1963
b. 9, f. 185	Brandeis, Louis D.	1936
b. 9, f. 186	Braude, Michael See also: <a href="#">box 23, folder 582</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 930</a>	1975-1976
b. 9, f. 187	Braybrooke, Neville	1957
	Break with Conscription Committee See: <a href="#">box 23, folder 585</a>	
b. 9, f. 188	Breit, Harvey See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1961, 1963, 1967
	Brenner, Anita See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	
b. 9, f. 189	Breslow, Paul	1964
b. 9, f. 190	Commission pour la Vérité sur les Crimes de Staline See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a> <a href="#">box 43, folder 1060</a>	1938-1939
b. 9, f. 191	Breton, Guy	1945
b. 9, f. 192	Bridgetts, Joseph	1923, 1924
b. 9, f. 193	Brite, Mary D.	1940
	British Broadcasting Corporation See: <a href="#">box 25, folder 642</a>	
	British Film Institute See: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1162</a>	
b. 9, f. 194	Broadwater, Bowden	1948, 1952- [1953?], 1959, 1960, 1963
	Brode, Anthony See: <a href="#">box 72-73, folder 73-84</a>	
	Brodsky, Joseph See: <a href="#">box 15, folder 378</a>	
b. 9, f. 195	Bromley, Dorothy Dunbar See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 13, folder 332</a> <a href="#">box 16, folder 406</a>	1939, 1954, 1968

## General (continued)

b. 9, f. 196	Brooks, Louise	1959
	Broughton, Shirley See: <a href="#">box 51, folder 1260</a>	
	Brown, Fearon See: <a href="#">box 10, folder 245</a>	
	Brown, Francis See: <a href="#">box 36, folder 932</a>	
b. 9, f. 197	Brown, Norman O.	1969
b. 9, f. 198	Brumm, Dorothy	1944, 1946, 1948
b. 9, f. 199	[Brussel, Clara?] English	1945
b. 9, f. 200	Brustein, Robert	1960, 1962, 1966, 1968, 1976
b. 9, f. 201	Bu - [B-?]	
b. 9, f. 202	Buckley, William F., Jr.(*) See also: <a href="#">box 25, folder 639</a>	1952-1953, 1956, 1960 [1962?], 1964, 1966-1967
b. 9, f. 203	Burnham, James See also: <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a>	1937, 1968
b. 9, f. 204	<i>Business Week</i> English	1948
b. 9, f. 205	Butler, Nicholas Murray	1939
b. 9, f. 206	Ca - Ch	
b. 9, f. 207	Caffi, Andrea	1945, 1948
	Caillois, Roger See: <a href="#">box 13, folder 338</a> <a href="#">box 27, folder 710</a>	
b. 9, f. 208	Caldecott, Oliver(*)	1947-1948, 1951
b. 9, f. 209	Calhoun, Don(*)	1944-1949
b. 9, f. 209	Calhoun, Lorraine (Mrs. Don)	1948-1949
b. 9, f. 210	Calkins, Robert D.	1955
b. 9, f. 211	Camacho Letter (general)(*)	1941-1942
b. 9, f. 212	Camacho Letter (Victor Serge)	1942
b. 9, f. 213	Camacho Letter (general)(*)	1944, undated
b. 10, f. 214	Camus, Albert	1946-1948, 1958

## General (continued)

b. 10, f. 215	Canaday, John	1961-1962, 1966
b. 10, f. 216	<i>The Canadian Forum</i>	1940, 1945, 1954, 1968
b. 10, f. 217	<i>Canadian Literature</i> English	1960
b. 10, f. 218	Canby, Henry S.	1923
b. 10, f. 219	Cannes Film Festival	1961
b. 10, f. 220	Cannon, James P.	1938, 1945
b. 10, f. 221	Cantine, Holley	1943, 1945, 1948, 1953, 1964, 1972
b. 10, f. 222	Cantine, Jo	[1949?], 1961
b. 10, f. 223	Cantor, Milton	1971-1973, 1977
	<i>Carleton Miscellany</i> English See: <a href="#">box 60, folder 1402</a>	
b. 10, f. 224	Carmichael, Isabel	1963
b. 10, f. 225	Carmichael, Joel	1943, 1954-1956, 1967-1970, 1974
	Carr, Gladys J. See: <a href="#">box 41, folder 1012</a> <a href="#">box 135-138, folder 753-777</a>	
b. 10, f. 226	Carruth, Hayden	1949
b. 10, f. 227	Carter, John W.	1959, 1965, 1968
b. 10, f. 228	Cartier-Bresson, Henri	[1947?]
b. 10, f. 229	Carver, Catharine See also: <a href="#">box 21, folder 525</a> <a href="#">box 56, folder 1354</a>	1947-1949, 1951, 1956
b. 10, f. 230	Casa Editrice Valentino Bompiani & C.	1963-1964, 1966
	Casals, Pablo See: <a href="#">box 50, folder 1198-1202</a>	
	Cate, Curtis See: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	
	<i>The Catholic Worker</i> See: <a href="#">box 13, folder 318</a>	
b. 10, f. 231	Cayton, Horace R.	1944
	Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions See: <a href="#">box 17, folder 431</a>	

## General (continued)

b. 10, f. 232	Cerf, Bennett	1962
b. 10, f. 233	Chamberlain, John	1946-1947
b. 10, f. 234	Chapin, Schuyler G.	1964
b. 10, f. 235	Chase, Edward T.(*) See also: <a href="#">box 12, folder 299</a>	1954, 1958, [1962?]-1963, 1965, 1968-1969
b. 10, f. 236	Chase, Richard	1944, 1946, 1949, 1958, 1960
b. 10, f. 237	Chavez, Cesar E.	1969
b. 10, f. 238	Chayefsky, Paddy	1962
b. 10, f. 239	Chermayeff, Serge	1947-1948, 1958, 1970, undated
b. 10, f. 240	Chiaromonte, Miriam (Mrs. Nicola)(*) A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.  See also <a href="#">box 10, folder 241</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1164</a>	1944-1945, 1947-1948, 1955,
b. 10, f. 241	Chiaromonte, Nicola(*) A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.  See also: <a href="#">box 10, folder 240</a> <a href="#">box 17, folder 28</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1164</a>	1946-1948, undated
b. 10, f. 242	Chiaromonte, Nicola(*) A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.  See also: <a href="#">box 10, folder 240</a> <a href="#">box 17, folder 28</a> <a href="#">box 15, folder 376</a>	1949-1953, 1955-1956, 1958-1959
b. 10, f. 243	Chiaromonte, Nicola(*) A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.  See also: <a href="#">box 15, folder 376</a> <a href="#">box 10, folder 240</a>	1960-1964
b. 10, f. 244	Chiaromonte, Nicola(*) A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.  See also: <a href="#">box 10, folder 240</a>	1965-1972
b. 10, f. 245	<i>The Chimera</i>	1942



## General (continued)

	Chisholm, Shirley See: <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a>	
b. 10, f. 246	Chomsky, Noam	1963, 1968, 1970, 1973
b. 11, f. 247	Ci - Col	
b. 11, f. 248	Ciliga, Anton(*)	1945-1950, 1952
b. 11, f. 249	<i>City Life</i> English	undated
	Civil Defense Protest Committee See: <a href="#">box 55, folder 1337-1338</a>	
b. 11, f. 250	Civilian Public Service(*) See also: <a href="#">box 5, folder 66 box 6, folder 92 box 7, folder 119 box 7, folder 130 box 7, folder 137 box 8, folder 168 box 9, folder 199 box 9, folder 209 box 11, folder 258 box 12, folder 280 box 13, folder 335 box 19, folder 466 box 22, folder 567 box 23, folder 585 box 25, folder 661 box 27, folder 708 box 28, folder 726 box 32, folder 807 box 36, folder 908 box 36, folder 910 box 38, folder 958 box 39, folder 983 box 42, folder 1051 box 55, folder 1331 box 55, folder 1337-1338 box 60, folder 1414 box 135-138, folder 753-777</a>	1943-1948
b. 11, f. 251	Clark, Eleanor	1947, undated
b. 11, f. 252	Clark, Grenville	1956
b. 11, f. 253	Cleaver, Eldridge See also: <a href="#">box 23, folder 607</a>	1965
b. 11, f. 254	Clement, Travers See also <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1945, 1947
b. 11, f. 255	Clough, Gordon(*)	1946-1947, 1949-1952, 1954-1955
	Coates, Robert M. See: <a href="#">box 137, folder 776</a>	
b. 11, f. 256	Coffin, William Sloane, Jr.	1973
b. 11, f. 256	Cohen, Elliot E. See: <a href="#">box 11, folder 265</a>	
b. 11, f. 257	Cohen, Marshall	1959, 1962-1963, undated
b. 11, f. 258	Cole, George	1945-1946
b. 11, f. 259	Colebrook, Jay	1950, 1961

## General (continued)

b. 11, f. 260	Colebrook, Joan(*)	1945, 1947– 1949, 1951– 1952–[1956?] – 1957, 1959–1964, undated
b. 11, f. 261	Colebrook, Joan(*) See also: <a href="#">box 19, folder 475</a>	1965-1975
b. 11, f. 262	Collier Books  <i>Columbia University Forum</i> English See: <a href="#">box 16, folder 421</a> <a href="#">box 56, folder 1360</a>	1961
b. 11, f. 263	Com - Con	
b. 11, f. 264	Comfort, Alexander See also: <a href="#">box 38, folder 958</a>	1945-1947, undated
b. 11, f. 265	<i>Commentary</i> (*) English See also: <a href="#">box 7, folder 138</a> <a href="#">box 13, folder 336</a> <a href="#">box 19, folder 477</a> <a href="#">box 20, folder 494</a> <a href="#">box 20, folder 496</a> <a href="#">box 23, folder 586</a> <a href="#">box 26, folder 691</a> <a href="#">box 31, folder 779-780</a> <a href="#">box 40, folder 998</a>	1948–1950, 1957–1960, 1962, 1964–1965, 1970, 1975, undated
	Commission de Relations Internationales Anarchistes See: <a href="#">box 108, folder 516</a>	
	Commission on Free Elections in the Dominican Republic see: <a href="#">box 52, folder 1262</a>	
b. 11, f. 266	Congrès pour la liberté de la culture	1963
	Committee Against Jimcrow in Military Service and Training See: <a href="#">box 61, folder 1431</a>	
	Committee for Amnesty See: <a href="#">box 32, folder 807</a>	
b. 12, f. 267	Committee for an Independent Socialist Magazine	1953
	Committee for Democratic Election Laws See: <a href="#">box 40, folder 1002</a>	
b. 12, f. 268	Committee for the Advancement of Cultural Freedom in the Soviet Union	1967-1968
	Committee for Non-Violent Revolution See: <a href="#">box 26, folder 694</a>	
b. 12, f. 269	Committee to Defend the Panther 21	1970, 1972
b. 12, f. 270	Committee to Free the Five Spanish Sailors	1957

## General (continued)

	Committee to Save Salvador Agron See: <a href="#">box 13, folder 323</a>	
	Committee to Save the West Village See: <a href="#">box 112, folder 552</a>	
	Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell See: <a href="#">box 129, folder 704</a>	
b. 12, f. 271	Committee to Stop Nuclear Weapons Tests	1961
b. 12, f. 272	<i>Common Sense</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 43, folder 1065</a> <a href="#">box 128, folder 691</a>	1936, 1946, [1940s?]
b. 12, f. 273	<i>The Commonwealth</i> See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	1953, 1971-1972, undated
b. 12, f. 274	Conant, James B.	1937
	Conference on Non-Violent Revolutionary Socialism See: <a href="#">box 26, folder 694</a>	
b. 12, f. 275	Conference on the Status of Soviet Jews See also: <a href="#">box, folder 998</a>	1967, 1970
b. 12, f. 276	Delecourt, Andrée (Mrs. Jean) See also: <a href="#">box 15, folder 376</a> <a href="#">box 35, folder 897</a>	1950, 1952, 1955-1957, 1962, 1964-1965, 1967
	Congress for Cultural Freedom See: <a href="#">box 12, folder 276</a>	
b. 12, f. 277	Congress of Industrial Organizations	1948
b. 12, f. 278	Congress of Racial Equality See also: <a href="#">box 16, folder 392</a> ; <a href="#">box 23, folder 585</a> ; <a href="#">box 39, folder 978</a> ; <a href="#">box 61, folder 1431</a>	1959-1960, 1967
	Congresso per la liberta della cultura See: <a href="#">box 12, folder 276</a>	
b. 12, f. 279	Connolly, Cyril	1949
b. 12, f. 280	Conscientious objector letters(*) See also: <a href="#">box 11, folder 250</a>	1944, 1946-1948, 1953
b. 12, f. 281	Constas, Helen(*)	[1944?]-1945, 1949-1950, 1954-1956, 1958-1960, 1971, undated
b. 12, f. 282	Coo - Cz	

## General (continued)

b. 12, f. 283	Cooney, James P. See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1945-1946
b. 12, f. 284	Copeland, Thomas W.	1928-1929, 1937, 1945, 1948
b. 12, f. 285	Corey, Lewis	1936-1937, 1945, 1948
b. 12, f. 286	Cork, Jim See also: <a href="#">box 21, folder 560</a>	1946, 1948
b. 12, f. 287	Corso, Gregory	1961
	Cort, John See: <a href="#">box 13, folder 318</a>	
b. 12, f. 288	Coser, Lewis A.	1940, 1942-1949, 1951-1953, 1955, 1957, 1960-1961, 1963, 1968
b. 12, f. 288	Coser, Rose (Mrs. Lewis)	1945
b. 12, f. 289	<i>Cosmopolitan</i> English	1968
b. 12, f. 290	Council Against Communist Aggression	1960
b. 12, f. 291	Counts, George S. See also: <a href="#">box 5, folder 74</a> <a href="#">box 16, folder 394</a> <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a>	1944
	Cousins, Norman See: <a href="#">box 17, folder 431</a> <a href="#">box 56, folder 1360</a>	
b. 12, f. 292	Coward-McCann, Inc.	1961, 1964
b. 12, f. 293	Cowles Book Company, Inc.	1969
b. 12, f. 294	Cowley, Malcolm	1947, 1952
	Cox, Thomas See: <a href="#">box 28, folder 740</a>	
b. 12, f. 295	Cozzens, James Gould	1958
b. 12, f. 296	Cranford, Irving	1945, 1947-1948
	Crawford, Curtis See: <a href="#">box 135-138, folder 753-777</a>	
b. 12, f. 297	Crehan, Hub V.	[1942?]-1947, 1960
b. 12, f. 298	Crist, Judith	1959

## General (continued)

b. 12, f. 299	<i>Critic</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 25, folder 650</a>	1953
b. 12, f. 300	<i>Critique</i> English	1948
b. 12, f. 301	Cronin, Morton  Crosby, Caresse (Mrs. Harry) See: <a href="#">box 105, folder 491</a>	1961, 1972
b. 12, f. 302	Thomas Y. Crowell Company	1957, 1965, 1967-1968, 1974
b. 12, f. 303	Crown Publishers	1968
b. 12, f. 304	Cubitt, James	[1957?], 1960, 1962, 1966
b. 12, f. 305	Cubitt, Susan (Mrs. James)	[1956-1957?], 1958, 1961
b. 12, f. 306	Cummings, E. E.	1954
b. 12, f. 307	Cunliffe, Marcus	1960-1961, 1964, 1968
b. 12, f. 307	Cunliffe, Mitzi (Mrs. Marcus)  Cunningham Press See: <a href="#">box 18, folder 448</a>	1971, 1973, 1974
b. 12, f. 308	Curti, Merle See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	1944
b. 12, f. 309	Curwen, Henry Darcy(*)	1964-1965
b. 13, f. 310	Da	
b. 13, f. 311	<i>Daedalus</i> English	1959-1960
b. 13, f. 312	Dahl, Robert  <i>Daily Texan</i> English See: <a href="#">box 144, folder 65</a>	1943
b. 13, f. 313	Dale, Ernest	1954, 1958-1959, 1966
b. 13, f. 314	Daniel, Cuthbert  Daniel, Yuli See: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	1948, 1960

## General (continued)

	Daniels, Jonathan See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	
	Davids, Arthur See: <a href="#">box 72-73, folder 73-84</a>	
	Davis, Garry See: <a href="#">box 105, folder 491</a>	
b. 13, f. 315	Davis, Jack	1940, 1944
b. 13, f. 316	Davis, Lambert See also: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1173</a>	1962
	Davis, Robert Gorham See: <a href="#">box 5, folder 574</a>	
b. 13, f. 317	Davison, Peter H.	1959-1960, 1962, 1964, 1973
b. 13, f. 318	Day, Dorothy(*) See also: <a href="#">box 8, folder 161</a>	1952, 1955- [1956?]-1958, 1960, 1962- [1963?]-1965, 1967-1970, undated
b. 13, f. 319	De - Di	
b. 13, f. 320-321	Guérin, Daniel See also: <a href="#">box 60, folder 1409</a>	1945-1951
	Delecourt, Jean See: <a href="#">box 13, folder 320-321</a>	
b. 13, f. 322	Dellinger, David See also: <a href="#">box 25, folder 646</a>	1956
b. 13, f. 323	Dembitz, Nanette	1962, 1969
b. 13, f. 324	Deming, Barbara	1960-[1962- 1963?], 1967
b. 13, f. 325	Democratic National Convention	1968
b. 13, f. 326	Democrats for Lindsay, Mollen and Costello	1965
b. 13, f. 327	Deren, Eleanora	1940-1941
b. 13, f. 328	Derleth, August	1944
b. 13, f. 329	Dershowitz, Nathan	1947-1949
b. 13, f. 330	DeSilver, Harrison	1942

## General (continued)

b. 13, f. 331	DeSilver, Margaret (Mrs. Harrison)(*) See also: <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a>	1944-1946, 1948-1949, 1953, 1962, undated
b. 13, f. 332	Detzer, Dorothy	1946
b. 13, f. 333	Deutsch, Babette See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1948, 1971
b. 13, f. 334	Deutsche Blätter	1946
b. 13, f. 335	DeVault, Don	1944, 1947-1948
b. 13, f. 336	Dewey, John See also <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a> <a href="#">box 39, folder 974</a>	1940-1941
b. 13, f. 337	The Dial Press	1961, 1966-1967, 1970
b. 13, f. 338	Dintzis, Isadore	1944
b. 13, f. 338	<i>Diogène</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 710</a>	1952, 1954-1957, 1967
	Di Prima, Diane See: <a href="#">box 16, folder 413</a>	
b. 13, f. 339	Dirlam, Joel See also: <a href="#">box 25, folder 640</a>	1943-1944
b. 13, f. 339	<i>Dissent</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 12, folder 288</a> <a href="#">box 15, folder 376</a> <a href="#">box 18, folder 450</a>	1953, 1955, 1958, 1960, undated
b. 14, f. 340	Do - Dw	
b. 14, f. 341	Dobell, Byron See also: <a href="#">box 12, folder 276</a>	1963-1964, 1966-1969, 1975
b. 14, f. 342	Dodd, Edward H., Jr.	1952
b. 14, f. 343	Dorr, Goldthwaite H.	1951
b. 14, f. 344	Dos Passos, John See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1944
b. 14, f. 345	Doubleday & Company, Inc. See also: <a href="#">box 15, folder 379</a>	1947, 1950, 1958, 1966, 1972, 1975, undated
b. 14, f. 346	Douglas, Paul H.	1948
b. 14, f. 347	Draper, Hal	1948
b. 14, f. 348	Drucker, Peter	1939

## General (continued)

b. 14, f. 349	The DuBois Centennial	1968
b. 14, f. 350	Duffey, Joseph	1963
b. 14, f. 351	Dugdale, John	1957
b. 14, f. 352	Dugger, Ronnie	1966
b. 14, f. 353	Duncan, Robert A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1944-1945
b. 14, f. 354	Dupee, Frederick Wilcox(*) A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy. See also: <a href="#">box 78, folder 125</a>	1927-1928, 1930-1934, 1936-1937
b. 14, f. 355	Dupee, Frederick Wilcox(*) See also: <a href="#">box 103, folder 471</a>	1938, 1943, 1946, 1950, 1957-1963, 1965-1967, 1971-1973, 1975, 1977
b. 14, f. 356	Ea - El	
b. 14, f. 357	<i>East Hampton Star</i> English	1975
b. 14, f. 358	Eastman, Eliena (Mrs. Max)	1956
b. 14, f. 358	Eastman, Max(*) See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1940, 1945-1946, 1948, 1952
b. 14, f. 359	Eastmond, Derek	1946-1947
b. 14, f. 360	Eberhart, Richard See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1939
b. 14, f. 361	Eddy, George A.	1930, 1937-1938, 1946, 1948-1949, 1953
b. 14, f. 362	Edel, Leon	1958
b. 14, f. 363	Educational Broadcasting Corporation	1963
b. 14, f. 364	Einbinder, Harvey	1963-1965, 1967
b. 14, f. 365	Einstein, Albert See also: <a href="#">box 16, folder 418</a>	1949, 1954, 1959



## General (continued)

b. 15, f. 366	Eliot, T.S.(*) A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1942-1943, 1948-1949, 1956-1957, 1959-1960, 1962, 1965
b. 15, f. 367	Elliott, George P.(*)	1943-1946, 1958, 1967
b. 15, f. 368	Ellmann, Richard A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1956, 1959-1961
b. 15, f. 369	Elon, Amos See also: <a href="#">box 87, folder 305</a>	[1960?]
b. 15, f. 370	El-Tawil, Alice (Mrs. Bahgat)  El-Tawil, Bahgat See: <a href="#">box 15, folder 370</a>	1956-[1957?]- 1959, 1961, 1963
b. 15, f. 371	Em - Ey	
b. 15, f. 372	Embree, John F.	1947
b. 15, f. 373	Emergency Civil Liberties Committee  Emergency Committee for Literary Freedom See: <a href="#">box 18, folder 461</a>	1963-1964
b. 15, f. 374	Emerson, Thomas I.	1951
b. 15, f. 375	<i>Encounter</i> English A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.  See also: <a href="#">box 12, folder 276</a> <a href="#">box 15, folder 376</a> <a href="#">box 21, folder 550</a> <a href="#">box 26, folder 691</a> <a href="#">box 27, folder 706-707</a> <a href="#">box 50, folder 1205</a>	1955-[1961?]- 1962
b. 15, f. 376	"The <i>Encounter Row</i> " English	1958 February- November
b. 15, f. 377	"The <i>Encounter Row</i> " English  Ennis, Bruce See: <a href="#">box 128-129, folder 699-701</a>	1958 December- 1959, 1972
b. 15, f. 378	Epstein, Barbara	1964-1965
b. 15, f. 379	Epstein, Jason(*)	1955-1965, 1968, 1972, undated

## General (continued)

b. 15, f. 380	Epstein, Joseph	1965-1966
b. 15, f. 381	Erber, Ernest	1945
	<i>Eros</i> English See: <a href="#">box 18, folder 461</a>	
b. 15, f. 382	<i>Esquire</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 14, folder 341</a> <a href="#">box 16, folder 399</a> <a href="#">box 18, folder 460</a> <a href="#">box 45, folder 1124</a> <a href="#">box 61, folder 1442</a>	1958-1961, 1963, 1965, 1967-1969, 1971-1972, 1973
b. 15, f. 383	Eulau, Heinz	1944-1945, 1947
	Europe-America Groups See: <a href="#">box 108, folder 516</a>	
b. 15, f. 384	Evans, Jon	1942-1944
b. 15, f. 385	Evans, Walker See also: <a href="#">box 51, folder 1243</a>	1937, 1956, 1958, 1962-1963, n.y.
	Evett, Robert See: <a href="#">box 36, folder 923</a>	
b. 15, f. 386	Fa - Fi	
b. 15, f. 387	Faber and Faber, Ltd.	1961-1963, 1969
b. 15, f. 388	Fabre, Genevieve	1963-1969
	<i>Fact</i> English See: <a href="#">box 18, folder 461</a>	
	Fairchild, Henry Pratt See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	
b. 15, f. 389	Famous Writers School	1961
b. 16, f. 390	Fannin, Paul	1972
b. 16, f. 391	Farber, Marjorie (Mrs. Leslie)	[1942?], 1946- 1949, [1959?]
b. 16, f. 392	Farmer, James	1948, 1965
	Farrar, Straus and Company, Inc. See: <a href="#">box 16, folder 393</a>	
	Farrar, Straus and Cudahy, Inc. See: <a href="#">box 16, folder 393</a>	

## General (continued)

b. 16, f. 393	Farrar, Straus & Giroux, Inc. See also: <a href="#">box 51, folder 122</a>	1947, 1950, 1956, 1964, 1968
b. 16, f. 394	Farrell, James T.(*)	1937, 1940-1942, 1944-1946
b. 16, f. 395	Farrell, James T.(*) See also <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 903</a> <a href="#">box 40, folder 989-990</a>	1947-1949, 1953-1954
b. 16, f. 396	Federal Bureau of Investigation	1960, 1964, 1976
b. 16, f. 397	Federn, Ernst	1949-1950
b. 16, f. 398	Feiffer, Jules	1964, 1967, 1970
b. 16, f. 399	Felker, Clay See also: <a href="#">box 55, folder 1335</a>	1959, 1961-1962, 1965, 1972
b. 16, f. 400	The Fellowship of Reconciliation See also <a href="#">box 6, folder 92</a> <a href="#">box 23, folder 585</a> <a href="#">box 35, folder 892</a> <a href="#">box 125, folder 670</a> <a href="#">box 127, folder 685-690</a> <a href="#">box 135-138, folder 753-777</a>	1968
	Ferry, W.H. See: <a href="#">box 17, folder 431</a>	
b. 16, f. 401	Fey, Isabella(*)	1944, 1947-1948, 1957, 1964
b. 16, f. 402	Fiedler, Leslie A. See also: <a href="#">box 26, folder 691</a>	1967, 1973, 1975-1976
	Field, Andrew See: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	
b. 16, f. 403	Fifth Ave. Vietnam Peace Parade Committee	1968
b. 16, f. 404	<i>Film Quarterly</i> English	1963
	Finch, Roy See: <a href="#">box 127, folder 685-690</a>	
	Finerty, John F. See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	
	Finkelstein, Louis See: <a href="#">box 141, folder 26</a>	
b. 16, f. 405	Fischer, George See also: <a href="#">box 17, folder 28</a>	1956
b. 16, f. 406	Fischer, Karl	1947-1948

## General (continued)

b. 16, f. 407	Fischer, Ruth See also: <a href="#">box 16, folder 394</a>	1946, 1954-1956, 1959, undated
b. 16, f. 408	Fisher, Frank	1945-1947
b. 16, f. 409	Fisher, John Arbuthnot	1924
b. 16, f. 410	FI - Fre	
b. 16, f. 411	Flechtheim, Lili F. (Mrs. Ossip)	1948, 1953, undated 1946, 1948-1951
b. 16, f. 411	Flechtheim, Ossip  Fleischman, Harry See: <a href="#">box 49, folder 1183</a>	
b. 16, f. 412	Fletcher, L.R.	1947-1949
b. 16, f. 413	<i>The Floating Bear</i>  Food For Freedom See: <a href="#">box 56, folder 1364</a>	1961
b. 16, f. 414	Ford, George	1959
b. 16, f. 415	The Ford Foundation(*)	1955, 1958-1960, 1962-1965, 1967
b. 16, f. 416	Forster, E.M.	1959
b. 16, f. 417	<i>Fortune</i> English	1936-1937
b. 16, f. 418	Franco Letter See also: <a href="#">box 14, folder 365</a>	1954
b. 16, f. 419	Frank, Jerome	1947
b. 16, f. 420	Frank, Waldo See also: <a href="#">box 50, folder 1198-1202</a>	1947, 1960
b. 16, f. 421	Frankel, Max	1973
b. 16, f. 422	Frankfurter, Felix See also: <a href="#">box 36, folder 903</a>	1936-1937, 1947
b. 16, f. 423	Franzen, Eric	1945-1946
b. 16, f. 424	Freedman, Max  Freedom Defense Committee See: <a href="#">box 38, folder 959</a>	1964
b. 16, f. 425	Freidel, Frank	1943-1945

## General (continued)

b. 16, f. 426	Fremont-Smith, Elliot	1968
b. 17, f. 427	Fri - Fu	
	Friends of Fighters for Russian Freedom, Inc. See: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1158</a>	
b. 17, f. 428	Friends of Russian Freedom(*)	1948-1949
	Fromm, Erich See: <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a>	
b. 17, f. 429	Fry, Varian See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a>	1944, 1954, 1961
b. 17, f. 430	Fulbright, J. William See also: <a href="#">box 135-138, folder 753-777</a>	1965
	Fund for Intellectual Freedom See: <a href="#">box 26, folder 678</a>	
b. 17, f. 431	The Fund for the Republic, Inc.(*) See also: <a href="#">box 55, folder 1340</a> <a href="#">box 42, folder 1043</a>	1954-1956, 1958, 1961-1965
b. 17, f. 432	<i>Furioso</i> English	1947
b. 17, f. 433	GI Civil Liberties Defense Committee	1970-1971
b. 17, f. 434	GI letters See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 706-707</a> <a href="#">box 45, folder 1125</a>	1945-1948
b. 18, f. 435	Ga - Gile	
b. 18, f. 436	Galantiè re, Lewis	1965-1966
b. 18, f. 437	Galarza, Ernesto	1947-1949
b. 18, f. 438	Galbraith, John Kenneth	1958, 1967
b. 18, f. 439	Gale, John	1956
b. 18, f. 440	"Gallicus" English	[1940?], 1945
b. 18, f. 441	Gara, Larry	1948-1949
b. 18, f. 442	Gardner, John	1948
b. 18, f. 443	Garrigues, Pierre	1946, 1950, n.y.
b. 18, f. 444	Garrity, Devon A.	1947
b. 18, f. 445	[Gary, Romain?] English	1947

## General (continued)

	Gausman, William C. See: <a href="#">box 66-68, folder 39-45</a>	
b. 18, f. 446	Gay, Peter	1973
b. 18, f. 447	Gay, Ruth (Mrs. Peter) See also: <a href="#">box 61, folder 1442</a>	1949, 1952-1953, 1964, 1973
b. 18, f. 448	Geiger, Henry(*)	1944-1948, 1952-1957, 1961
	Geismar, Maxwell See: <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a>	
b. 18, f. 449	Gellner, Ernest See also: <a href="#">box 26, folder 691</a>	1957
	Gelo and Andrea See: <a href="#">box 13, folder 320-321</a>	
	Geltman, Emanuel See: <a href="#">box 13, folder 339</a> <a href="#">box 26, folder 699</a>	
b. 18, f. 450	Geltman, Max	1962, 1973
b. 18, f. 451	Geraghty, James	1958
	German Relief See: <a href="#">box 13, folder 334</a>	
b. 18, f. 452	Gersom, H.	1926, 1944, 1946
b. 18, f. 453	Gerth, Hans(*)	1942, 1945-1946, 1948, 1959
	Gibson, H.B. See: <a href="#">box 38, folder 959</a>	
b. 18, f. 454	Gibson Morgan	1970-1971
b. 18, f. 455	Gilbert, Eugene	1960-1961
b. 18, f. 456	Gilk - GI	
b. 18, f. 457	Gill, Brendan See also: <a href="#">box 19, folder 475</a>	1954, 1959, 1961, 1964, 1973
b. 18, f. 458	Gillam, Richard	1969-1971, 1973
b. 18, f. 459	Gilliatt, Penelope	1964, 1967
b. 18, f. 460	Gingrich, Arnold(*)	1959-1963, 1966, 1970
b. 18, f. 461	Ginsberg, Allen See also: <a href="#">box 23, folder 576</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a>	1960, 1963-1964

## General (continued)

b. 18, f. 461	Ginzburg, Ralph See <a href="#">box 94, folder 375</a> <a href="#">box 111, folder 544</a>	
b. 19, f. 462	Giorda, William S.	1966-1967, 1970
b. 19, f. 463	Giovanelli, Felix  Giroux, Robert See: <a href="#">box 16, folder 392</a> <a href="#">box 21, folder 525</a>	1947-1949, 1962
b. 19, f. 464	[Gish, Lillian?] English	1960-[1961?]
b. 19, f. 465	Glazer, Nathan(*) See also: <a href="#">box 129, folder 704</a>	1945, 1949, 1954-1956, 1958, 1969
	Glazer, Ruth (Mrs. Nathan) See: <a href="#">box 18, folder 447</a>	
b. 19, f. 466	Glendora Strikers Defense Committee	1946
b. 19, f. 467	Glick, Nathan	1947, 1949
b. 19, f. 468	Glixon, David M.	1972
b. 19, f. 469	Go - Gra	
b. 19, f. 469	Golden, Harry See: <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a>	
b. 19, f. 470	Goldman, Albert	1939, 1943-1944
b. 19, f. 471	Goldman, Eric	1968
b. 19, f. 472	Goldstein, Henry	[1945?]-1947, 1949, 1951
b. 19, f. 473	Goldwater, Ethel	1943-1948, undated
b. 19, f. 474	Goldwater, Walter	1946, 1948, 1957, 1963, 1967
b. 19, f. 475	Victor Gollancz, Ltd.(*) See also: <a href="#">box 38, folder 969</a>	1933, 1945-1948, 1950, 1955-1957, 1959-1960, 1962-1963, 1968
b. 19, f. 476	Goodlatte, Raymond S.	1962-1968, 1970, 1972-1973
b. 19, f. 477	Goodman, Paul See also: <a href="#">box 18, folder 454</a> <a href="#">box 24, folder 636</a>	[1939-1942?]- 1950, 1954, 1959-1960, 1972, undated
b. 19, f. 478	Gorer, Geoffrey	1956, 1958-1959

## General (continued)

	Gorkin, Julian See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	
	Gould, Helen See: <a href="#">box 52, folder 1267</a>	
b. 19, f. 479	Gould, Joseph A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1933, 1943-1946, 1950, 1957, undated
b. 19, f. 480	Govan, Thomas P.	1963
b. 19, f. 481	Gove, P.B.	1961
b. 19, f. 482	Gowing, Julia (Mrs. Lawrence)	1957, 1959-1960, 1964
b. 19, f. 482	Gowing, Lawrence	1960
b. 19, f. 483	Grabbe, Paul	1946, 1948, 1963
b. 19, f. 484	Graff, Henry F.	1963
b. 19, f. 485	Graham, Philip L.	1961
b. 19, f. 486	Grahame, Kenneth	1924
b. 19, f. 487	Grand, Mary Garrison(*)	1951-[1952-1953]-1954-[1955?]
b. 19, f. 488	Grauman, Lawrence, Jr. See also: <a href="#">box 10, folder 452</a> <a href="#">box 140, folder 5</a> <a href="#">box 145, folder 72</a>	1962, 1964, 1968-1969, 1972
b. 19, f. 488	Gray, Francine du Plessix	1973, undated
b. 19, f. 488	Gray, Philip H.	1939-1940, 1944
b. 20, f. 489	Gre - Gz	
b. 20, f. 490	Great Britain, General Post Office	1961
b. 20, f. 491	Greek Government Letter	1947
b. 20, f. 492	Greeman, Richard	1964-1965
b. 20, f. 493	Green, Harris(*)	1960, 1964-1969, 1972, 1975-1976
b. 20, f. 494	Greenberg, Clement A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy. See also: <a href="#">box 11, folder 265</a>	1943-1944, 1946, 1954
b. 20, f. 495	Greenberg, Jack	1968



## General (continued)

b. 20, f. 496	Greenberg, Martin	1943, 1956
	Greenblatt, Robert See: <a href="#">box 135-138, folder 753-777</a>	
	Greene, Balcomb See: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	
b. 20, f. 497	Greenwood Press See also: <a href="#">box 6, folder 98</a> <a href="#">box 19, folder 474</a>	1967-1970, 1973-1974
b. 20, f. 498	Grenier, Cynthia	1961, 1964, 1969
b. 20, f. 499	Griffin, Howard	[1948?]-1950, 1954-1955
b. 20, f. 500	Griffith, Richard(*)	1960, 1962-1963, 1966-1967
b. 20, f. 501	Grigson, Geoffrey	1946-1947
b. 20, f. 502	Griswold, A. Whitney May) <a href="#">box 81, folder 225</a>	1952
b. 20, f. 503	Groner, Alex	1956
b. 20, f. 504	Gross, Anthony	1957, 1959, undated
b. 20, f. 505	Grosset & Dunlap, Inc.	1963
b. 20, f. 506	Grove Press, Inc.	1960, 1962-1963, n.d
b. 20, f. 507	Gruner, Bertha See also: <a href="#">box 24, folder 623</a> <a href="#">box 25, folder 646</a>	1946, 1953; 1958- 1959
b. 20, f. 508	Hérard, Lucien See also: <a href="#">box 5, folder 73</a>	1938-1939, 1945, 1947-1948, 1950-1951
b. 20, f. 509	John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation	1958-1959, 1961- 1964, 1966, 1968, [1973-1974?], 1975, undated
b. 20, f. 510	Gundersen, Harriet Adams (Mrs. Sven)(*)	1927, 1963-1964, 1966, 1973
b. 20, f. 512	Gurain, Waldemar	1946-1948
b. 20, f. 513	Guttman, Joseph	1944, 1946-1948, undated
b. 20, f. 514	Hab - Han	
b. 20, f. 515	Hacker, Louis M.	1937, 1939

## General (continued)

b. 20, f. 516	Haggin, Bernard H.(*) See also: <a href="#">box 23, folder 582</a>	1938, 1962-1965, 1967-1969
b. 20, f. 517	Hallett, George	1953
b. 20, f. 518	Hamburger, Philip	1955
b. 20, f. 519	Hamill, Esther Dette(*)	1925-[1928?]- 1929, 1934-1935
b. 20, f. 520	Hamill, Esther Dette(*) See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1936-1942, 1944-1948
b. 21, f. 521	Hamrell, Sven	1948-1952
b. 21, f. 522	Handlin, Oscar	1949
b. 21, f. 523	Hara - Hart	
b. 21, f. 524	Harap, Elena	1960
b. 21, f. 525	Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc.	1946, 1954, 1962-1963, 1975
b. 21, f. 526	Harding, T. Swann	1945-1946
b. 21, f. 527	Hardman, Jacob B.S.	1948
b. 21, f. 528	Hardwick, Elizabeth See also: <a href="#">box 40, folder 998</a>	1947, 1949-1950, 1955-1960
	Harper & Brothers See: <a href="#">box 21, folder 529</a>	
b. 21, f. 529	Harper & Row(*)	1936, 1944, 1959-1960, 1962, 1967, 1972, 1974-1975
b. 21, f. 530	<i>Harper Dictionary of Contemporary Usage</i> English	1971, 1975
b. 21, f. 531	<i>Harper's Magazine</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 30, folder 770</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1166</a>	1955, 1963, 1966, 1968, 1975
b. 21, f. 532	Harrington, Michael See also: <a href="#">box 28, folder 720</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a>	1959, 1968, 1970
b. 21, f. 533	Harris, Mark	1960, 1966
b. 21, f. 534	Harris, Zellig S.	1942-1947
b. 21, f. 535	Harrison, Gilbert See also: <a href="#">box 36, folder 923</a>	1956, 1959, 1963-1965
b. 21, f. 536	Harrison, Richard Edes	1963, undated

## General (continued)

b. 21, f. 537	Hart, Henry	1951
b. 21, f. 538	Hart-Davis, Rupert	1962-1963
b. 21, f. 539	Hary - Haz	
b. 21, f. 540	<i>The Harvard Advocate</i>	1976
b. 21, f. 541	<i>The Harvard Lampoon</i>	1963
b. 21, f. 542	Harvard University	1945, 1962, undated
b. 21, f. 543	Hasse, Sella	1947
b. 21, f. 544	Hatch, Robert L. See also: <a href="#">box 36, folder 923</a>	1949, 1958
b. 21, f. 545	Hayes, Harold(*)	1958, 1962-1966, 1968, 1970
b. 21, f. 546	Hays, Arthur Garfield See also: <a href="#">box 5, folder 73</a> <a href="#">box 30, folder 772</a>	1943-1944
b. 21, f. 547	Hayward, John	1957-1961
	Hayward, Max See: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	
b. 21, f. 548	Hazzard, Shirley A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1960, 1962, 1965, 1967-1968, 1973
b. 21, f. 549	He - Hi	
b. 21, f. 550	Healey, Denis	1956-1957
b. 21, f. 551	Hecht, Anthony	1962
b. 21, f. 552	Helion, Jean	1968
b. 21, f. 552A	Heller?, Erich	1957-1958
b. 21, f. 553	Hellman, Daphne (Mrs. Geoffrey)	1947-1948, 1960, 1962
b. 21, f. 553	Hellman, Geoffrey T.(*) See also: <a href="#">box 78, folder 125</a>	1926-1927, 1933- 1936, [1938?], 1939, [1941?], 1947, [1953?], 1957, 1961-1962
b. 21, f. 554	Hellan, George S.	1927
b. 21, f. 554	Hellman, Henry	1947
b. 21, f. 554	Hellman, Hilda (Mrs. George S.)	1934

## General (continued)

	Hellman, Lillian See: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	
b. 21, f. 554	Hellman, Rhoda	1926, 1928, 1935, 1960
b. 21, f. 555	Henein, Georges	1939, 1945-1946
b. 21, f. 556	Henel, Heinrich	1946-1947
b. 21, f. 557	Henk, Emil	1946-1947
	Henle, Guy See: <a href="#">box 54, folder 1315</a>	
	Henle, James See: <a href="#">box 54, folder 1315</a> <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a>	
	Hennacy, Ammon See: <a href="#">box 13, folder 318</a>	
b. 21, f. 558	Hentoff, Nat	1960, 1968
b. 21, f. 559	Hérard, Madeleine (Mrs. Lucien)	1946
b. 21, f. 559	Ibérica Publishing Company	1946
b. 21, f. 560	Herberg, Will	1938, 1945-1946
b. 22, f. 561	Herder and Herder	1969-1970, 1973
b. 22, f. 562	Herr and Fisher	1959
b. 22, f. 563	Herron, Davis	1949
	Hersey, John See: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	
	Herskovits, Melville J. See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	
b. 22, f. 564	Hertzberg, Sidney	1941, 1945, 1947, [1970?]
b. 22, f. 565	Hesseltine, W.B. See also: <a href="#">box 34, folder 855</a>	1943-1944
b. 22, f. 566	Hicks, Granville See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a>	1945
b. 22, f. 567	Hill, Lewis	1945-1946, 1949
b. 22, f. 568	Hill and Wang, Inc.	1962, 1966
b. 22, f. 569	Hills, Rust	1962, 1968, undated

## General (continued)

b. 22, f. 570	Hindus, Milton See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1939, 1945, 1949, 1952
b. 22, f. 571	Hirsch, Helmut	1947-1948
b. 22, f. 572	Hivnor, Robert See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1939-1941, 1948, 1956, 1960-1961, 1966, 1970, 1977, undated
b. 22, f. 573	Ho	
b. 22, f. 574	Hobson, Verna (Mrs. Wilder)	1964
b. 22, f. 574	Hobson, Wilder	1927, 1930, 1946, 1957-1958, 1964, undated
	Hodgins, Eric See: <a href="#">box 16, folder 417</a>	
b. 22, f. 575	Hodgson, Marshall	1945-1946, 1948
b. 23, f. 576	Hoffman, Abbie See also: <a href="#">box 53, folder 278</a>	1963, 1971-1973, 1974
b. 23, f. 577	Hofstadter, Richard	1948
	Holme, Bryan See: <a href="#">box 55, folder 1321</a>	
	Henry Holt and Company See: <a href="#">box 23, folder 578</a>	
b. 23, f. 578	Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc.	1937, 1959-1960, 1963-1964, 1977
b. 23, f. 579	Hook, Sidney See also <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 16, folder 418</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 903</a> <a href="#">box 129, folder 704</a>	1938-1940, 1943-[1944- 1949?], 1953, 1957
b. 23, f. 580	Hoover, Herbert	1949
b. 23, f. 581	<i>Horizon</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 12, folder 279</a>	1944, 1949, 1960, 1963, 1968
b. 23, f. 582	Horizon Press, Inc.	1955, 1967, 1975
b. 23, f. 583	Horn, Samson	[1943?]-1944- [1945?] 1947- [1948?]
	Horton, Philip See: <a href="#">box 42, folder 1050</a>	

## General (continued)

b. 23, f. 584	Houghton Mifflin Company See also: <a href="#">box 44, folder 1089</a> <a href="#">box 54, folder 1294</a>	1947-1948, 1976
b. 23, f. 585	Houser, George M.  Howard, Victor See: <a href="#">box 55, folder 1327</a>	1947-1948, 1950-1951
b. 23, f. 586	Howe, Irving See also <a href="#">box 40, folder 998</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1159</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a>	1940-[1941?], 1946-1950, 1953, 1958, 1960, 1965, 1973, 1976, undated
b. 23, f. 587	Howe, Quincy See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1937, 1947- [1948-1949?], 1965, 1972
b. 23, f. 588	Hu - Hy	
b. 23, f. 589	<i>The Hudson Review</i> See also: <a href="#">box 10, folder 229</a> <a href="#">box 56, folder 1354</a>	1950
b. 23, f. 590	Huff, Theodore See also: <a href="#">box 24, folder 619</a>	[1923-1928?], 1934, undated
b. 23, f. 591	Hughes, Robert  <i>The Humanist</i> See: <a href="#">box 6, folder 79</a>	1963-1964, 1967
b. 23, f. 592	<i>The Humanist Way</i>	1946-1947, 1949
b. 23, f. 593	Humbert, Baba(*) See also: <a href="#">box 6, folder 94</a>	[1956?]-1960, 1964-1965, 1970
b. 23, f. 594	Humphrey, Hubert	1948-1949
b. 23, f. 595	Hurwitz, Harold	1948-1949
b. 23, f. 596	I  Iberian Council See: <a href="#">box 23, folder 597</a>	
b. 23, f. 597	Institut de Recherches Sociales sur la Coopération Européenne	
b. 23, f. 598	Ickes, Harold L.	1947
b. 23, f. 599	<i>Iconograph</i> English	1946
b. 23, f. 600	Ignotus, Paul	1959
b. 23, f. 601	<i>The Independent</i>	1957

## General (continued)

b. 23, f. 602	Independent Socialist Club of Brooklyn College	1949
b. 23, f. 603	Indiana University Press	1951, 1966
b. 23, f. 604	The Industrial Workers of the World	1955
b. 23, f. 605	The Information Council of the Americas	1964
	Ingersoll, Ralph See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	
	Lazaréwitch, N. See: <a href="#">box 28, folder 728</a>	
b. 23, f. 606	International Committee for the European March	1961
b. 23, f. 607	International Committee to Defend Eldridge Cleaver	1968
b. 24, f. 608-609	International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences(*)	1962-1966
b. 24, f. 610	International Publishing Company	1945
b. 24, f. 611	International Rescue and Relief Committee	1945, undated
b. 24, f. 612	International Rescue Committee, Inc.	1951, 1956
b. 24, f. 613	<i>The International Socialist</i>	1940
b. 24, f. 614	Isaacs, H.R.	1956
b. 24, f. 614	Isely, Philip See also: <a href="#">box 127, folder 685-690</a>	
b. 24, f. 615	Ja - Jel	
b. 24, f. 616	Jackson, Charles	1940, 1942
	Jackson, Gardner See: <a href="#">box 116, folder 584</a>	
b. 24, f. 617	Jacobs, Jane See also: <a href="#">box 112, folder 552</a>	1962, 1967-1968
b. 24, f. 618	Jacobs, Sara	1964
b. 24, f. 619	Jacoby, Gus	1959
b. 24, f. 620	Jacoby, Henry(*)	1944-1948, 1954
b. 24, f. 621	Jacquot, Jean	1938-1939, 1944, 1946-1947, undated
b. 24, f. 622	Jaffe, Jacob H.(*)	1943-1949, 1953
	Jakubowicz, Henry See: <a href="#">Henry Hellman</a>	

## General (continued)

b. 24, f. 623	James, C.L.R.	1952-1953
b. 24, f. 624	Janeway, Elizabeth (Mrs. Eliot)	1967
b. 24, f. 625	Jarrell, Randall See also: <a href="#">box 140, folder 3</a>	1944- [1945-1949?]
b. 24, f. 626	Jaysicas, Gabriel See also: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	1962-1964, 1968-1969
b. 24, f. 627	Jawurek, Carl	1946, 1948-1949
b. 24, f. 628	Jay, Yetta Horn	1967, 1972
b. 24, f. 629	Jen - Jz	
b. 24, f. 630	Jencks, Christopher	1962-1963
b. 24, f. 631	Jessup, Eunice (Mrs. John K.)	1937, 1939
b. 24, f. 631	Jessup, John K.	1946-1947, 1962
b. 24, f. 632	<i>Jewish Newsletter</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 26, folder 679</a>	1958-1960
b. 24, f. 633	Johnnes, Bill	1964
	Johnson, Nicholas See: <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a>	
b. 24, f. 634	Jolas, Maria McDonald	1959, 1964
b. 24, f. 635	Jonas, Hans	1952-1953, 1959
b. 24, f. 636	Jones, Jack	1945-1947, 1954, 1963, 1971
	Jones, LeRoi See: <a href="#">box 16, folder 413</a>	
	Josselson, Michael See: <a href="#">box 12, folder 276</a> <a href="#">box 15, folder 375</a> <a href="#">box 15, folder 376</a>	
	KPFA See: <a href="#">box 22, folder 567</a> <a href="#">box 38, folder 967</a>	
b. 25, f. 637	Kad - Kam	
b. 25, f. 638	Kael, Pauline	1943, 1963-1964, 1968, 1970
b. 25, f. 639	Kaeser, Fritz T.	1964
b. 25, f. 640	Kahn, Alfred E.	1943
b. 25, f. 641	Kahn, Michael	1964



## General (continued)

b. 25, f. 642	Kallin, Anna	1957
b. 25, f. 643	Kan - Ke	
b. 25, f. 644	Kastenmeier, Robert W.	1959
b. 25, f. 645	Kaster, H.L.	1947-1948
b. 25, f. 646	Katz, Sander(*) See also: <a href="#">box 108, folder 512</a>	1945-1950
b. 25, f. 647	Kauffmann, Stanley  Kaufman, Irving See: <a href="#">box 145-146, folder 80-82</a>	1962-1963, 1966
b. 25, f. 648	Kaufman, Jack	1967
b. 25, f. 649	Kautsky, Karl	1949
b. 25, f. 650	Kazin, Alfred See also: <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	1952, 1960, 1970
b. 25, f. 651	Kazin, Pearl	1957
b. 25, f. 652	Kee, Robert  Keeler, Miriam See: <a href="#">box 55, folder 1344</a>	1957
b. 25, f. 653	Kees, Weldon(*) See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	[1940-1944?], 1946-1947, 1949
b. 25, f. 654	Keliher, John	1962
b. 25, f. 655	Kellen, Konrad	1963
b. 25, f. 656	Kempton, Murray	1957
b. 25, f. 657	Kenafick, K.J.	1947-1949
b. 25, f. 658	Kennan, George M.	1949-1950, 1960
b. 25, f. 659	Kennedy, Robert F.	1965
b. 25, f. 660	<i>The Kenyon Review</i>	1946, 1960-1962, 1967
b. 25, f. 661	Kepler, Roy C. See also: <a href="#">box 55, folder 1337-1338</a>	1945
b. 25, f. 662	Kermode, Frank	1974

## General (continued)

b. 25, f. 663	Kerr, E.S. Wells(*)	1924, 1940-1941, 1947-1954, 1956-1959, 1963-1964, 1966, 1968-1969
b. 25, f. 664	Kerr, Wilfred See also: <a href="#">box 30, folder 772</a>	1944-1945, 1947
b. 25, f. 665	Ki - K1	
b. 25, f. 666	Kibaltchiche, Vladimir See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 212</a>	1966
	King, J.C. See: <a href="#">box 105, folder 491</a>	
b. 25, f. 667	King, Martin Luther, Jr.  King, R.G. See: <a href="#">box 105, folder 491</a>	1967
b. 25, f. 668	King, Richard H.	1971-1972
b. 26, f. 669	King, William	1970, 1973
b. 26, f. 670	Kirchwey, Freda See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 15, folder 374</a> <a href="#">box 35, folder 902</a> <a href="#">box 46, folder 1127-1136</a>	1937-1938
b. 26, f. 671	Kissinger, Henry A.	1954, 1965
b. 26, f. 672	Kluger, Richard(*)	1963-1964
b. 26, f. 673	Kn - Ku	
b. 26, f. 674	Knath, Karl	[1948?]
b. 26, f. 675	Knees, Adalbert  Knight, Arthur See: <a href="#">box 102, folder 459</a>	1949
	Knopf, Alfred A. See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 26, folder 676</a>	
b. 26, f. 676	Alfred A. Knopf, Inc.(*)	1947, 1954-1955, 1957-1958, 1964, 1966-1967, 1971-1974
b. 26, f. 677	Koehler, Wolfgang  Koenigsberger, O.H. See: <a href="#">box 5, folder 57</a>	1948-1949

## General (continued)

b. 26, f. 678	Koestler, Arthur	1951
b. 26, f. 679	Kohn, Hans(*) See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	1946-1947, 1949-1950, 1957-1958, 1960-1961, 1963-1964
b. 26, f. 680	Kolko, Gabriel	1954
b. 26, f. 681	Koningsberger, Hans	1963, 1972-1974, undated
b. 26, f. 682	Konvitz, Milton R.	1943
b. 26, f. 683	Korsch, Karl(*)	1940-1944, 1946-1947, 1949
b. 26, f. 684	Kosinski, Jerzy N.  Kostelanetz, Richard See: <a href="#">box 94, folder 364</a>	1965
b. 26, f. 685	Koston, Paul	1946, 1957
b. 26, f. 686	Kracauer, Siegfried	1944
b. 26, f. 687	Kraft, John	1957
b. 26, f. 688	Kren, George M.	1944-1945, 1947-1948
b. 26, f. 689	Krim, Seymour	1963
b. 26, f. 690	Kristol, Bea (Mrs. Irving)	1958, 1965
b. 26, f. 691	Kristol, Irving(*) See also: <a href="#">box 15, folder 376</a> <a href="#">box 50, folder 1205</a>	1944, 1951-1953, 1955-1960, 1965, 1967
b. 26, f. 692	Kronenberger, Louis  Kryss, Thomas L. See: <a href="#">Series II, Subject File, James Russell Lowell box 29, folder 752</a>	1962, 1968
b. 26, f. 693	Kubrick, Stanley	1959-1962
b. 26, f. 694	Kuenning, William H.  Kuerti, Anton See: <a href="#">box 50, folder 218</a>	1946
b. 26, f. 695	<i>Kultura</i> English	1958
b. 26, f. 696	Kupcinet, Iru	1964
b. 26, f. 697	La	

## General (continued)

b. 26, f. 698	Labadie, Laurance	1945-1949, 1952
b. 26, f. 699	<i>Labor Action</i> English	1942, 1945
b. 26, f. 699	Labor Feature Syndicate See <a href="#">box 50, folder 1213</a>	
	LaFollette, Suzanne See: <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 903</a>	
b. 26, f. 700	LaFollette, Robert M., Jr.	1947
b. 27, f. 701	[Lamb, Robert K.? English	1925- [1927?]-1928
b. 27, f. 702	Lanes, Jerrold	1959
b. 27, f. 703	Larrabee, Eric	1960
b. 27, f. 704	Lasch, Christopher	1969
b. 27, f. 705	Lash, Joseph P.	[1949?]
b. 27, f. 706-707	<a href="#">Lasky, Melvin J.,(*)</a> See also: <a href="#">box 15, folder 375</a> <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a> <a href="#">box 50, folder 1205</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	[1939?], 1940, 1943-1949, 1953- 1954, 1956-1960, 1963-1967
b. 27, f. 708	Laucks, Irving	1960
b. 27, f. 709	[Laufer, Max? English	1949
b. 27, f. 710	Laughlin, James See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1940, [1943?]- 1944, 1948, 1952- 1955
b. 27, f. 711	Laurat, Lucien	1945-1947
b. 27, f. 712	Lauter, Paul	1969, 1971
b. 27, f. 713	Malgrange, Léon	1946-1949
b. 27, f. 714	Lazere, Donald	1956, 1958, 1963, 1967
b. 27, f. 715	Le	
b. 27, f. 715	League for Cultural Freedom and Socialism	
b. 27, f. 716	"Daladier Cablegram," "International Federation of Independent Revolutionary Art," and miscellaneous English	1939

## General (continued)

b. 27, f. 717-718	"Statement to American Writers and Artists" English See also: <a href="#">box 21, folder 555</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 912</a> <a href="#">box 43, folder 1055</a> <a href="#">box 43, folder 1060</a> <a href="#">box 47, folder 1143</a> <a href="#">box 60, folder 1418</a>	1939
b. 27, f. 719	"War is the Issue" English	1939
b. 27, f. 719	League for Cultural Freedom and Socialism See also: <a href="#">box 116, folder 585</a>	
	League for Freedom See: <a href="#">box 25, folder 657</a>	
b. 28, f. 720	League for Industrial Democracy	1940, 1960, 1964, 1971
	League for Mutual Aid See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 195</a> <a href="#">box 45, folder 1113</a>	
	League of American Writers, New York chapter See: <a href="#">box 101, folder 482</a>	
b. 28, f. 721	Lee, Eric	1947-1949, 1951-1952
b. 28, f. 722	Lee, Marshall <i>LEFT</i> English See: <a href="#">box 15, folder 384</a>	1968-1970, 1972
b. 28, f. 723	Legman, Gershon	1946, 1966-1967, undated
b. 28, f. 724	Lehfeldt, Hans	1947
b. 28, f. 725	Lennhoff, Herbert	1945
b. 28, f. 726	Leonard, Thomas J.	1947
b. 28, f. 727	Lerner, Abba P.	1945, 1948-1949
b. 28, f. 728	Lerner, Daniel(*)	1953-1956, 1963
b. 28, f. 729	Lerner, Max See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	1952, 1968
b. 28, f. 730	Lettvin, Jerome	1972
b. 28, f. 731	Leuchtenburg, William E.	1948
b. 28, f. 732	Levi, Albert William	1944-1946
b. 28, f. 733	Levi, Mario	1947, 1958-1959
b. 28, f. 734	Levine, Jack	1965

## General (continued)

b. 28, f. 735	Levy, Leonard	1944-[1945?]
b. 28, f. 736	Lewis, Richard W.B.	1970
b. 28, f. 737	Lewis, Wyndham See also: <a href="#">box 16, folder 403</a> <a href="#">box 43, folder 1069</a>	1944, 1947, 1949
b. 28, f. 738	Li - Lz	
b. 28, f. 739	Lichtenstein, Stanley	1944, 1946, 1948
b. 28, f. 740	<i>Life</i> English	1937, 1948, 1958, 1961, 1964
b. 28, f. 741	Lifton, Robert Jay	1968
b. 28, f. 742	Limon, Didier L.	[1947?]
b. 28, f. 743	J.B. Lippincott Company	1954, 1959
b. 28, f. 744	Lippmann, Walter	1962
b. 28, f. 745	Lipset, Seymour Martin	1945, 1956
b. 28, f. 746	List, R. Kurt	[1943?]-1944
b. 28, f. 747	Little, Brown & Company	1937, 1961-1962
b. 28, f. 748	Logue, Christopher See also: <a href="#">box 21, folder 531</a> <a href="#">box 23, folder 581</a> <a href="#">box 35, folder 879</a>	1963
	London School of Economics See: <a href="#">box 6, folder 101</a>	
	Long, Breckenridge See: <a href="#">box 60, folder 1418</a>	
b. 28, f. 749	Longanesi & C.	1960
b. 29, f. 750	Longstaff, Stephan A.	1972, 1975
b. 29, f. 751	Losey, Joseph	1960
b. 29, f. 752	Louzon, Robert	1947-1948
	Lowell, Amy See: <a href="#">box 16, folder 403</a>	
	Lowell (James R.) Legal Defense Committee See: <a href="#">box 117, folder 590</a>	
b. 29, f. 753	Lowell, Robert See also: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	1948, 1965, 1967-1969

## General (continued)

b. 29, f. 754	Lowenstein, Allard K. A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1968, 1970
b. 29, f. 755	Lowenthal, Leo	1960, 1963, 1967
b. 29, f. 755	Lowenthal, Marjorie Fiske (Mrs. Leo)	1963-1964
b. 29, f. 756	Luce, Henry III	1972
b. 29, f. 757	Luce, Henry R. A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1931, 1934, 1936
b. 29, f. 758	Lukacs, Helen (Mrs. John)	1961-1962, 1967
b. 30, f. 759-764	Lukacs, John A.,(*)	[1940s?], 1953-1973, 1977, undated
b. 30, f. 765	Lukacs, Paul (son of John)	1962, undated
b. 30, f. 766	Lumet, Sidney See also: <a href="#">box 99, folder 415</a>	1962
b. 30, f. 767	Lundberg, Ferdinand See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a> <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a>	1939, 1948, undated
b. 30, f. 768	Lynd, Robert S.	1944-[1945?]
b. 30, f. 769	Lynd, Staughton	1967
b. 30, f. 770	Lynes, Russell	1952, 1954-1955, 1962
b. 30, f. 771	Lynn, Conrad See also: <a href="#">box 117, folder 599</a>	1943-1948
b. 30, f. 771	Lynn, Winfred See also: <a href="#">box 117, folder 599</a>	1942-1943
b. 30, f. 772	Lynn Committee to Abolish Segregation in the Armed Forces(*) A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.  See also: <a href="#">box 25, folder 664</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 904</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a> <a href="#">box 118, folder 599</a>	1943-1945
b. 30, f. 773	Lyons, Eugene See also: <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a> <a href="#">box 9, folder 212</a>	1940, 1948
b. 31, f. 774	Mac	

## General (continued)

b. 31, f. 775	McCandless, John H.	1946-1947
b. 31, f. 776	McCarran, Pat	1951
b. 31, f. 777	McCarthy, Albert J.	1945-1947, 1950
b. 31, f. 778	McCarthy (Eugene) Presidential Campaign See also: <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a>	1968
b. 31, f. 779-780	McCarthy, Mary(*) See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 194</a> <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a> <a href="#">box 56, folder 1361</a> <a href="#">box 60, folder 1401</a> <a href="#">box 60, folder 1412</a>	[1945?]-1953, 1955-[1956?]- 1957, 1959, 1961- 1967, 1973
b. 31, f. 781	McCloskey, Burr	1943
b. 31, f. 782-783	McDonald, Shannon	1968, 1972
b. 31, f. 784	McDowell, David	1972
	Macedonia Cooperative Community See: <a href="#">box 60, folder 1414</a>	
b. 31, f. 785	McGovern (George) Presidential Campaign	1971-1972
b. 31, f. 786	McGraw-Hill Book Company	1971-1972
b. 31, f. 787	McInerney, Kathleen	1937-1938
b. 31, f. 788	McKeever, Porter	1955
b. 31, f. 789	McKelway, St. Clair	1936, 1960, 1962, 1964
b. 31, f. 790	Mackenzie, Cameron	1937
b. 31, f. 791	McKenzie, Dorothy	1945-1946, 1948
b. 31, f. 792	MacLean, Helene	1940-1941, 1955, 1962
b. 31, f. 793	MacLeish, Archibald	1937, 1945, undated
b. 31, f. 794	Macklin, F. Anthony(*)	1964-1969, 1972-1973
b. 31, f. 795	MacLow, Jackson See also: <a href="#">box 78, folder 145</a>	1944-1946
b. 31, f. 796	McLuhan, Marshall	1946, 1962
b. 31, f. 797	The Macmillan Company(*)	1948, 1960-1962, 1964, 1967
	McNamara, Robert S. See: <a href="#">box 119, folder 604</a>	



## General (continued)

b. 31, f. 798	McNatt, Isaac G.	1944, 1948
b. 31, f. 799	McPhee, John	1963
b. 32, f. 800	McQuade, Walter	1960
b. 32, f. 801	Macrorie, Ken	1952
	McWilliams, Carey See: <a href="#">box 35, folder 902</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a>	
b. 32, f. 802	Mad - Mars	
b. 32, f. 803	Magriel, Paul D.	1959, 1965, 1968
b. 32, f. 804	Mailer, Norman (includes copy of <i>The Time of Her Time</i> ) (*) See also: <a href="#">box 15, folder 379</a> <a href="#">box 16, folder 418</a> <a href="#">box 23, folder 601</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a> <a href="#">box 88, folder 317</a>	(1944–1949?), 1952, 1956– [1960?], 1964, 1967–1968, 1970, 1973
b. 32, f. 805	Malaquais, Galy (Mrs. Jean)	1947
b. 32, f. 805	Malaquais, Jean(*)	1943-1947, 1949, 1963-1964
b. 32, f. 805	Malaquais-Deberdt, Elizabeth (Mrs. Jean Malaquais)	1963
b. 32, f. 806	Moulin, Léo	undated
	Malin, Patrick Murphy See: <a href="#">box 5, folder 73</a>	
b. 32, f. 807	Man, Albon	1946-1948, 1950, 1953
b. 33, f. 808	Man, Paul de	1949
	<i>Manas</i> English See: <a href="#">box 18, folder 448</a>	
b. 33, f. 809	Manchester, William	1964
b. 33, f. 810	Mangan, Sherry See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1960
b. 33, f. 811	Manheim, Mary (Mrs. Ralph)(*)	1943–1949, [1953?], 1968, 1970
b. 33, f. 812	Manheim, Ralph(*) See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1944, 1946-1950, 1955
b. 33, f. 813	Mankiewicz, Frank	1958

## General (continued)

	Manly, Basil See: <a href="#">box 129-132, folder 708-729</a>	
b. 33, f. 814	Mann, Georg	1945-1947
	Mann, Thomas See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	
	Manning, Robert See: <a href="#">box 6, folder 104</a>	
b. 33, f. 815	Marc, Alexandre	1946-1947
	March on Washington Movement See: <a href="#">box 119, folder 606</a>	
	Marchant, Will See: <a href="#">box 49, folder 1185</a>	
	Marcuse, Herbert See: <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a>	
b. 33, f. 816	Markel, Lester	1963, 1972, 1975
b. 33, f. 817	Markfield, Wallace	1947, 1951
b. 33, f. 818	Marsh, Corinna	1945, 1947, 1949
b. 33, f. 819	Marshall, Lenore G. See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 137, folder 776</a>	1950
b. 33, f. 820	Marshall, Margaret	1940
	Marshall, T.H. See: <a href="#">box 51, folder 1261</a>	
b. 33, f. 821	Marshall, Thurgood	1964
b. 33, f. 822	Mart - May	
	Martin, David See: <a href="#">box 24, folder 612</a>	
	<i>The Marxian Way</i> See: <a href="#">box 23, folder 592</a>	
b. 33, f. 823	Mascaró, Juan	1961
b. 33, f. 824	Masefield, John	1925
b. 33, f. 825	Masters, Dexter	1966, 1968, 1972
b. 33, f. 826	Matson, Norman	1947-[1949?], 1952-1953
b. 33, f. 827	Mattheissen, F.O.	undated

## General (continued)

b. 33, f. 828	Mattick, Paul(*)	1941, 1943– [1945?]-1949
b. 33, f. 829	Maxwell, William	1957, 1960, 1962, 1971, undated
b. 33, f. 830	Mayo, Elton	1946
b. 33, f. 831	Mayo, Robert D.	1968
b. 33, f. 832	Me	
	Mead, Herbert See: <a href="#">box 38, folder 959</a>	
b. 33, f. 833	Mears, Helen(*)	1944–1949, 1951, 1953–1954, undated
b. 33, f. 834	<i>Measure</i> English	1948-1950
b. 33, f. 835	Mehta, Ved(*)	1959–[1961?]- 1963, 1965, 1972
b. 33, f. 836	Melman, Seymour	1946, 1972
b. 33, f. 837	Menninger, Karl	1963
b. 33, f. 838	Meredith, Scott	1975-1977
b. 33, f. 839	Meridian Books, Inc.	1958-1960
b. 34, f. 840	Merleau-Ponty, Maurice	1947
	Meyer, Ernest L. See: <a href="#">box 36, folder 903</a>	
b. 34, f. 841	Meyer, Frank S.	1956, 1963-1964
	Meyer, Howard N. See: <a href="#">box 129, folder 702</a>	
b. 34, f. 842	Meyer, Karl E.	1962, 1965
b. 34, f. 843	Mi	
b. 34, f. 844	Michigan Commonwealth Federation	1944
b. 34, f. 845	<i>Midstream</i> English	1956
b. 34, f. 846	Milano, Paolo	1948, 1967
b. 34, f. 847	Milgram, Morris	1946, 1976
b. 34, f. 848	Miller, Arthur See also: <a href="#">box 16, folder 400</a>	1978

## General (continued)

b. 34, f. 849	Miller, Barry(*) See also: <a href="#">box 16, folder 394</a> <a href="#">box 23, folder 595</a>	1947-1948, 1953-1954
b. 34, f. 850	Miller, Durham	1963
b. 34, f. 851	Miller, Henry	1945
b. 34, f. 852	Miller, Jonathan	1962-1964
b. 34, f. 853	Miller, Judy(*)	1948-1949
b. 34, f. 854	Miller, William R.	1952, 1954
b. 34, f. 855	Mills, C. Wright(*) See also: <a href="#">box 52, folder 1262</a>	1942-1950, 1952, 1956
b. 34, f. 856	Milosz, Czeslaw	1953, 1958-1959, 1965
b. 34, f. 857	Mini, Norman	1943, 1947, undated
b. 34, f. 858	Minow, Newton N.	1962
b. 34, f. 859	"Mission to Moscow" English See also: <a href="#">box 19, folder 470</a> <a href="#">box 42, folder 1034</a> <a href="#">box 125, folder 667</a>	1943
b. 34, f. 860	Mississippi Newsletter	1964
b. 34, f. 861	Mitarachi, Paul J.	1958
b. 34, f. 862	Mitchell, Broadus	1946-1947
b. 34, f. 863	Mizener, Arthur	1942, 1949
b. 34, f. 864	Moc - Mot	
b. 34, f. 865	<i>The Moderator</i>	1962
	Modern Books See: <a href="#">box 26, folder 685</a>	
	<i>Modern Occasions</i> English See: <a href="#">box 42, folder 1030</a>	
	<i>Modern Review</i> English See: <a href="#">box 11, folder 254</a> <a href="#">box 12, folder 288</a>	
	Moholy-Nagy, L. See: <a href="#">box 152, folder 12</a>	
b. 34, f. 866	Moholy-Nagy, Sibyl	1952, 1954, 1958, 1960-1963, 1965-1971

## General (continued)

b. 34, f. 867	<i>Monocle</i> English	1963-1965, 1967
b. 34, f. 868	Montagu, Ashley	1967-1969
b. 34, f. 869	<i>Monthly Review</i> English	1964
b. 34, f. 870	Moreau, Jacques	1947-1949
b. 34, f. 871	Morgan, Al	1962-1963
b. 34, f. 872	Morgenbesser, Sidney	1973
	Morgenthau, Henry See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	
b. 34, f. 873	Morin, Alexander J.	1958
b. 35, f. 874	Morris, George L.K.	1927- [1931-1932?]-1936
b. 35, f. 875	Morris, George L.K.(*) See also: <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a> <a href="#">box 9, folder 212</a>	1938-[1939?]- 1940-[1941- 1942?]-1943, 1945-1947, [1956-1957?] 1966, 1971, undated
b. 35, f. 876	Morris, Suzy (Mrs. George L.K.) See also: <a href="#">box 103, folder 471</a>	1937, 1953, 1954
	Morris, William See: <a href="#">box 6, folder 78</a> <a href="#">box 21, folder 530</a>	
b. 35, f. 877	Morrow, Felix	1938, 1940, 1948, 1958
b. 35, f. 878	William Morrow & Company, Inc.	1936, 1947, 1963-1964
	Morse, Wayne See: <a href="#">box 16, folder 418</a>	
b. 35, f. 879	Moss, Howard	1963
b. 35, f. 880	Most, Mel	1950, 1963, 1971
b. 35, f. 881	Mou - My	
b. 35, f. 882	Péret, Benjamin	1947-1948
b. 35, f. 883	Mounier, Emmanuel A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1946-1948

## General (continued)

b. 35, f. 884	Mowry, George	1961
b. 35, f. 885	Moynihan, Daniel Patrick	1958, 1964
b. 35, f. 886	Muggeridge, Malcolm	1962, 1967
b. 35, f. 887	Mulfinger, Gus	1961-1963
b. 35, f. 888	Mumford, Lewis See also: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a>	1965, 1972
b. 35, f. 889	Munroe, Vernon, Jr.	1925-[1926?], 1960
b. 35, f. 890	Munson, Gorham B.	1947
b. 35, f. 891	Murphy, Gardner	1954
b. 35, f. 892	Muste, A.J.(*)	1944, 1946-1949, 1951, [1952?], 1954
b. 35, f. 893	Muste, A.J.(*) See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 125, folder 670</a>	1955, 1964-1966, undated
	Myers, E. Pauline(*) See: <a href="#">box 119, folder 606</a>	
b. 35, f. 894	Myers, John	1945
b. 35, f. 895	<i>The Mysterious East</i>	1971
b. 35, f. 896	Na	
b. 35, f. 897	Nabokov, Nicolas	1955
b. 35, f. 898	Nabokov, Peter	1964
b. 35, f. 899	Nabokov, Vladimir See also: <a href="#">box 88, folder 316</a>	1958
b. 35, f. 900	Naftalin, Arthur	1948-1950, 1953
b. 35, f. 901	Nasser, Gamal Abdel	1957
b. 35, f. 902	<i>The Nation</i> See also: <a href="#">box 15, folder 373</a> <a href="#">box 16, folder 394</a> <a href="#">box 24, folder 625</a> <a href="#">box 26, folder 670</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 920</a>	1937-1939, 1942-1943, 1946, 1949, 1958, 1961-1963, 1967
b. 36, f. 903	"The <i>Nation</i> Letter" (*) English	1938

## General (continued)

b. 36, f. 904	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy. See also: <a href="#">box 30, folder 772</a>	1944
b. 36, f. 905	National Caucus of Labor Committees	1971-1972
b. 36, f. 906	National Committee for a Free Europe	1951
b. 36, f. 907	National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy, Inc.  National Committee on Conscientious Objectors See: <a href="#">box 22, folder 567</a>	1958, 1960, 1965, 1967
	National Conference for New Politics See: <a href="#">box 38, folder 960</a> <a href="#">box 125-126, folder 672-675</a>	
b. 36, f. 908	National Council Against Conscription	1947
b. 36, f. 909	The National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee	1971-1972
b. 36, f. 910	National Lawyers Guild  National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam See: <a href="#">box 13, folder 322</a>	1970
	National Psychological Institute See: <a href="#">box 6, folder 90</a>	
b. 36, f. 911	National Sharecroppers Fund, Inc.	1948
b. 36, f. 912	Naville, Pierre	[1930s?], 1945, 1945
b. 36, f. 913	Ne - Nu	
b. 36, f. 914	Nebolsine, Arcadi	1969, 1971
b. 36, f. 915	Nelson, Benjamin N.(*)	1945-1951, 1955, 1961, 1974
b. 36, f. 916	Nelson, Gaylord	1964
b. 36, f. 917	Neville, Helen See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1953, 1967
b. 36, f. 918	New Candidate Campaign Committee.	1972
b. 36, f. 919	<i>The New Journal</i>	1968

## General (continued)

b. 36, f. 920	<i>The New Leader</i>	1939, 1946–1947, 1949–[1952?] – 1954, 1959, 1962–1965, 1973, undated
b. 36, f. 921	<i>New Letters</i> English	1975
b. 36, f. 922	<i>New Politics</i> English	1967, 1969, 1972
b. 36, f. 923	<i>The New Republic</i> See also: <a href="#">box 20, folder 516</a> <a href="#">box 21, folder 535</a> <a href="#">box 21, folder 544</a> <a href="#">box 43, folder 1055</a> <a href="#">box 7272, folder 70-72</a>	1937, 1944, 1948, 1956, 1958– 1959, 1961–1962, 1964, 1966, 1973, undated
b. 36, f. 924	The New School for Social Research	1966, 1968-1969, 1973
	The New Seabury Press See: <a href="#">box 22, folder 561</a>	
b. 36, f. 925	<i>New Statesman</i> English	1963, 1973
b. 36, f. 926	New World Resettlement Fund for Spanish Refugees	1939
b. 36, f. 927	The New York City G.I. Coffehouse Project	1969
b. 36, f. 928	New York Civil Liberties Union See also: <a href="#">box 5, folder 73</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 928</a>	1961–1965, 1968, 1972, undated
	<i>New York Herald Tribune</i> English See: <a href="#">box 60, folder 1400</a>	
b. 36, f. 929	<i>New York Post</i> English	1967
	New York Public Library See: <a href="#">box 124, folder 662</a>	
b. 36, f. 930	<i>The New York Review of Books</i> See also: <a href="#">box 15, folder 378</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1166</a>	1964, 1966, 1968, 1974-1975
b. 36, f. 931	<i>The New York Times</i> See also: <a href="#">box 55, folder 1322</a> <a href="#">box 129, folder 704</a>	1948, 1958-1960, 1963, 1965-1968, 1970, 1973, 1974
b. 36, f. 932	<i>The New York Times Book Review</i> See also: <a href="#">box 54, folder 1312</a>	1949–1950, 1952–1953, 1960, 1963, 1967, 1971– 1972, undated



## General (continued)

b. 37, f. 933	<i>The New Yorker</i> See also: <a href="#">box 33, folder 829</a> <a href="#">box 47, folder 1148-1149</a>	1950-1951, 1954, 1957-1958, 1960, 1962
b. 37, f. 934	<i>The New Yorker</i> staff	1958, 1960
b. 37, f. 935	<i>Newsday</i> English	1972
b. 37, f. 936	<i>Newsweek</i> English	1964-1965, 1969
b. 37, f. 937	Newton, David R.(*) See also: <a href="#">box 60, folder 1414</a>	1945-1948
b. 37, f. 938	Nicholas, John S.	1958
b. 37, f. 939	Nicolson, Benedict	1957
b. 37, f. 940	Niebuhr, Reinhold See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	1945, 1953, undated
b. 37, f. 941	Nies, Judith	1973
	Nims, John Frederick See: <a href="#">box 72-73, folder 73-84</a>	
b. 37, f. 942	Niven, Frederick	1924
b. 37, f. 943	Nivola, Costantino	1959, 1972
	Nobile, Philip See: <a href="#">box 12, folder 273</a> <a href="#">box 21, folder 531</a>	
b. 37, f. 944	Nomad, Max See also: <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a>	1965-1966
b. 37, f. 945	Norden, Heinz	1948-1949
b. 37, f. 946	Norman, Gertrude	1951-1954, 1957
b. 37, f. 947	Norris, Frank Callan	1959
b. 37, f. 948	<i>The Northwest Organizer</i>	1939
b. 37, f. 949	Noyes, Eliot (includes D. Macdonald's statement for 1964 Aspen Design Conference)	1963-1964
b. 38, f. 950	Oa - On	
b. 38, f. 951	Oak, Liston M.	1945, 1950
	Oberlin, Russell See: <a href="#">box 86, folder 294</a>	

## General (continued)

b. 38, f. 952	O'Brien, Justin(*)	[1924-1928?], 1949, 1951-1952, 1959-1960, 1964, 1966
	Ocampo, Victoria See: <a href="#">box 105, folder 485</a>	
b. 38, f. 953	O'Connor, William Van	1946, 1948-1950, 1958
b. 38, f. 954	O'Hearn, Peter	1971
	Olds, Elizabeth See: <a href="#">box 130, folder 712</a>	
b. 38, f. 955	Omar Khayyam Club	1961
b. 38, f. 956	Opie, Everett	1973
b. 38, f. 957	Or - Oz	
b. 38, f. 958	Orlansky, Harold(*)	1943-[1946?]- 1949, 1952, undated
b. 38, f. 959	Orwell, George(*) See also: <a href="#">box 16, folder 403</a>	1942-1949
b. 38, f. 959	Orwell, Sonia (Mrs. George)	1956, 1958, 1960, 1964
b. 38, f. 960	Osborn, Elodie (Mrs. Robert C.)	1953, 1955, 1960, 967, 1971
b. 38, f. 961	Osborn, Paul	1962
b. 38, f. 962	Osborn, Robert C. (*)	1957, 1959-1960, 1962, 1964, 1967-1968, 1977
b. 38, f. 963	Osmond, Humphrey	1959
b. 38, f. 964	<i>Outlook</i> English	1948
b. 38, f. 965	Oxford University Press	1960
	P.E.N. See: <a href="#">box 14, folder 362</a> <a href="#">box 18, folder 436</a>	
b. 38, f. 966	Pa - Ped	
b. 38, f. 967	Pacifica Foundation	1954

## General (continued)

b. 38, f. 968	<i>Pacifica Views</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 18, folder 448</a>	1945
b. 38, f. 969	Padmore, George	1942, 1946-1947
b. 38, f. 970	Paechter, Henry M.	1944-1949, 1951, 1956
	Palmer, George Anthony See: <a href="#">box 137, folder 776</a>	
b. 38, f. 971	Pannekoek, Anton(*)	1945-1947, 1949
b. 38, f. 972	Pantheon Books(*)	1946, 1953-1954, 1959, 1962, 1970, 1972, 1976
b. 38, f. 973	Paolera, Felix della(*)	1960-1961
	Paolucci, Henry See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 202</a>	
	Parmelee, Maurice See: <a href="#">box 34, folder 855</a>	
b. 39, f. 974	<i>Partisan Review</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 10, folder 229</a> <a href="#">box 40, folder 989-990</a> <a href="#">box 42, folder 1030</a>	[1938?], 1942, 1944, 1946, 1964-1965, 1967, 1973, 1976
b. 39, f. 975	Partito Commista Internazionale	1946
b. 39, f. 976	Patchen, Kenneth See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1940-1941, 1945
b. 39, f. 977	Pearce, Charles A.	1942, 1946
b. 39, f. 978	Peck, James See also: <a href="#">box 61, folder 1423</a>	1946, 1960, 1977
b. 39, f. 979	Peck, Seymour	1960
b. 39, f. 980	Pee - Ph  Pee, Mario See: <a href="#">box 90, folder 333</a>	
	Pemberton, John de J., Jr. See: <a href="#">box 5, folder 73</a>	
b. 39, f. 981	Pradalés, Pierre See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 212</a>	1943

## General (continued)

	Perkins, Dexter See: <a href="#">box 144, folder 61</a>	
b. 39, f. 982	Perkins, Frances	1947
b. 39, f. 983	Perkoff, Ann	1948
b. 39, f. 983	Perkoff, Stuart Z.(*)	1948-1950
b. 39, f. 984	Persky, Daniel	1954, 1956, 1958-1960
b. 39, f. 985	Petersen, William(*) See also: <a href="#">box 49, folder 1184</a>	1939-1940, [1943?]-1948, 1961
b. 39, f. 986	Petrov, Vladimir N.	1948
	Philip Morris & Co. See: <a href="#">box 117, folder 591-595</a> <a href="#">box 117, folder 596</a>	
b. 39, f. 987	Phillips, Elizabeth	1972-1973
b. 39, f. 988	Phillips, Sidney	1954-1955
b. 40, f. 989-990	Phillips, William(*)	1937-1938, [1943?], 1948- 1950, 1953, 1958- 1962, 1963-1964, 1966, 1969, 1971
b. 40, f. 991	The Phillips Exeter Academy(*) See also <a href="#">box 25, folder 663</a> <a href="#">box 60, folder 407</a> <a href="#">box 14, folder 53</a>	1924-1926, 1928-1929, 1946-1947, 1951-1955, 1957-1958, 1961, 1962-1963, 1966-1968, 1970-1971
b. 40, f. 993	Pi - P1	
b. 40, f. 994	Pilat, Oliver	1958
b. 40, f. 995	Pivert, Marceau(*) See also <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 13, folder 330</a> <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a> <a href="#">box 9, folder 212</a>	1940-1944
	Plastrick, Stanley See: <a href="#">box 12, folder 267</a> <a href="#">box 13, folder 339</a>	
b. 40, f. 996	<i>Playboy</i>	1963, 1967
	Plimpton, George See: <a href="#">box 119-120, folder 608-612</a> <a href="#">box 89, folder 325</a>	
b. 40, f. 997	Po	

## General (continued)

b. 40, f. 998	Podhoretz, Norman(*) See also: <a href="#">box 11, folder 265</a>	1953, 1956, 1958-1960, 1962, 1965, 1967
	<i>Poetry</i> See: <a href="#">box 10, folder 226</a>	
b. 40, f. 999	The Poetry Center(*)	[1959?]-1960, 1963-1967
b. 40, f. 1000	Poggioli, Renato	1946-1947
b. 40, f. 1000	Poirier, Richard	1961-1962, 1965
b. 40, f. 1001	<i>Polemic</i>	1946-1947
b. 40, f. 1002	Political Rights Defense Fund	1973-1974
b. 40, f. 1003	Politis, M.J.	1945-1946
b. 40, f. 1004	Pollinger, Gerald J.	1956, 1960
b. 40, f. 1005	Porter, Fairfield	[1939-1942?]
b. 40, f. 1006	Porter, Katherine Anne See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1942
b. 40, f. 1007	Pound, Ezra	1946, 1949
b. 41, f. 1008	Pr - Pu	
b. 41, f. 1009	Schiffrin, André	1946
b. 41, f. 1010	Praeger (Frederick A.), Inc.	1960, 1970
b. 41, f. 1011	Preminger, Otto	1964
b. 41, f. 1012	Prentice-Hall, Inc.(*) See also: <a href="#">box 12, folder 293</a> <a href="#">box 20, folder 493</a>	1947, 1962-1966, 1968-1970, 1975
b. 41, f. 1013	<i>Preuves</i>	1952, 1954-1955, 1958
b. 41, f. 1014	Prideaux, Tom C.	[1927-1928?], 1935, 1960
b. 41, f. 1015	Prior, Carlene (Mrs. Moody E.)	1964
b. 41, f. 1015	Prior, Moody E.(*)	1955-1958
b. 41, f. 1016	Prior, Moody E.(*)	1959-1966, 1969, 1971-1974
b. 42, f. 1017	<i>The Progressive</i>	1944, 1955, 1957
b. 42, f. 1018	Pryce-Jones, Alan	1959
b. 42, f. 1019	Publishers and Writers for Johnson and Humphrey	1964

## General (continued)

b. 42, f. 1020	Pulitzer Fellowship Advisory Board	1968
b. 42, f. 1021	G.P. Putnam's Sons	1937, 1962-1964, 1967
b. 42, f. 1022	The Putney School See also <a href="#">box 19, folder 476</a> <a href="#">box 14, folder 55</a>	1960-1962, 1970, 1974
b. 42, f. 1023	Q	
b. 42, f. 1024	Queener, Llewellyn	1944, 1948
b. 42, f. 1024	Quigley, Martin	1953-1954, 1956
b. 42, f. 1025	Quinn, John J.	1959
b. 42, f. 1026	Ra - Re	
b. 42, f. 1027	Rachlin, Carl	1946-1947, 1950-1951
b. 42, f. 1028	Rader, Dotson	1973
b. 42, f. 1029	Radista, Bogdan	1949
b. 42, f. 1030	Rahv, Philip(*) See also: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	1937-1940- [1941-1942?] 1943, 1946-1950, 1960-1962, 1964, 1970
b. 42, f. 1031	Rainer, Dachine(*) See also: <a href="#">box 153, folder 22</a>	1945-1950, 1952-1957, 1960-1961, 1966-1967, 1976
	Rajan, B. See: <a href="#">box 44, folder 1101</a>	1968
b. 42, f. 1032	<i>Ramparts</i>	1968
b. 42, f. 1033	Randall, Tony	1962
b. 42, f. 1034	Randolph, A. Philip See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 16, folder 418</a>	1943-1944
b. 42, f. 1035	Random House, Inc. See also <a href="#">box 10, folder 232</a> <a href="#">box 15, folder 379</a>	1947, 1954, 1960, 1962-1964, 1968, 1975
b. 42, f. 1036	Ransom, John Crowe	1941
b. 42, f. 1037	Raskin, Marcus	1968, 1973
b. 42, f. 1038	Read, Herbert See also <a href="#">box 16, folder 418</a> <a href="#">box 38, folder 959</a>	1945, 1954
b. 42, f. 1039	<i>The Realist</i>	1963-1964

## General (continued)

b. 42, f. 1040	Redman, Ben Ray	1945-1946
b. 42, f. 1041	Rees, Richard	1959-1963, 1968
b. 42, f. 1042	Reetz, Arthur	1946-1947
b. 42, f. 1043	Reeves, Thomas C.	1964
b. 42, f. 1044	Regler, Gustav	1947, 1949
b. 42, f. 1044	Regler, Peggy (Mrs. Gustav)	1947, 1950
b. 42, f. 1045	Regnery, Henry See also: <a href="#">box 81, folder 225</a>	1947-1948, 1950, 1952, 1956, 1967
b. 42, f. 1046	Reich, Wilhelm See also: <a href="#">box 19, folder 477</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 920</a>	1948-1949
b. 42, f. 1047	Reimann, Guenther	1941
b. 42, f. 1048	Remak, Joachim	1947
b. 42, f. 1049	Rembar, Charles	1969, 1975
b. 42, f. 1050	<i>The Reporter</i>	1948, 1950, 1955
b. 42, f. 1051	Resist Conscription Committee	1948
b. 42, f. 1052	Reustle, Frederick See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 212</a>	1938, 1940
b. 42, f. 1053	Reuther, Victor	1948
b. 42, f. 1054	Reuther, Walter P.	1944, 1963
b. 43, f. 1055	Rexroth, Kenneth(*)	1939, 1940, 1944-1946, 1948-1949
b. 43, f. 1055	Rexroth, Marie (Mrs. Kenneth) See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a> <a href="#">box 42, folder 1030</a>	1944, undated
b. 43, f. 1056	Reynal & Company, Publishers	1955-1957
b. 43, f. 1057	Rh - Rog	
b. 43, f. 1058	Rideout, Walter B.	1952, 1956
b. 43, f. 1059	Riesman, David(*)	1947, 1949, 1952, 1955, 1969-1970
b. 43, f. 1060	Rivera, Diego See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 190</a> <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1938-1939
b. 43, f. 1061	Rizzoli Corporation(*)	1965, 1967-1970
b. 43, f. 1062	Robins, Harold	1963

## General (continued)

b. 43, f. 1063	Robinson, Ray McLeod	1956-1957
b. 43, f. 1064	Roditi, Edouard	1945, 1948
b. 43, f. 1064	Roditi, Harold	1958
b. 43, f. 1065	Rodman, Maia (Mrs. Selden)	1961, 1964
b. 43, f. 1065	Rodman, Selden See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a>	1934, 1942-1944, 1946-1947, 1952-1953, 1957-1960, 1962-1966
b. 43, f. 1066	Roi - Ru  Roosevelt, Eleanor See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	
b. 43, f. 1067	Roper, Laura Wood See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 212</a>	1939, 1944-1945, 1947-1948, 1952-1954
b. 43, f. 1068	Rorty, James See also: <a href="#">box 36, folder 903</a>	1944, 1946
b. 43, f. 1069	Rose, William K.	1960-1961
b. 43, f. 1070	Rosenberg, Bernard	1958, 1963
b. 43, f. 1071	Rosenberg, Harold(*) See also: <a href="#">box 152, folder 1</a>	1937-1943, 1949, 1962, 1968, n.y.
b. 43, f. 1071	Rosenberg, Maynatalie (Mrs. Harold)	[1943?]
b. 43, f. 1072	Rosenblatt, Daniel(*) See also: <a href="#">box 31, folder 779-780</a>	[1944]-1954, 1958, 1960, 1962, 1968, 1975
	Rosenfeld, Isaac See: <a href="#">box 36, folder 920</a>	
b. 43, f. 1073	Rosenthal, Ray	1969, 1973, 1976
b. 44, f. 1074	Rosmer, Alfred	1943, 1946-1948, 1959
	Ross, E.A. See: <a href="#">box 36, folder 903</a>	
b. 44, f. 1075	Ross, Lillian	1958, 1963, 1965
	Rossi, Peter H. See: <a href="#">box 27, folder 712</a>	
b. 44, f. 1076	Roth, Philip See also: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	1961



## General (continued)

b. 44, f. 1077	Rotondi, Cesar J.	1945-[1946?], 1948-1949 undated
b. 44, f. 1078	Rouech ´e, Berton	1958
b. 44, f. 1079	Rougemont, Denis de	1947
b. 44, f. 1080	Rousset, David	[1948?], 1950
b. 44, f. 1081	Rovere, Richard H.	1945-1947, 1952, 1959, 1967, undated
b. 44, f. 1082	Rubel, Maximilien(*)	1945-1949, 1952-1953
b. 44, f. 1083	Rukeyser, Muriel	1975
b. 44, f. 1084	Ruml, Beardsley	1955-1956
	Rundquist, George See: <a href="#">box 127, folder 682</a>	
b. 44, f. 1085	Rushmore, Robert	1972
b. 44, f. 1086	Russell, Bertrand See also: <a href="#">box 47, folder 1148-1149</a>	1960
b. 44, f. 1087	Russell, John	1950, 1960, 1962-1964
b. 44, f. 1088	Russell, Peter	1960, 1964-1965, 1969
b. 44, f. 1089	Russell & Volkening, Inc. See also: <a href="#">box 23, folder 584</a>	1947
b. 44, f. 1090	Rustin, Bayard	1948
	Ruttenberg, Harold See: <a href="#">box 130, folder 709</a>	
b. 44, f. 1090	Ryan, William F.	1963
b. 44, f. 1091	Sa	
b. 44, f. 1092	Saارين, Aline (Mrs. Eero)	1954-1955
b. 44, f. 1093	Sah1, Hans(*)	1946, 1948-1951, 1957, 1962
	Salisbury, Harrison E. See: <a href="#">box 102, folder 463</a>	
b. 44, f. 1094	Salmi, Sylvia See also: <a href="#">box 49, folder 1189</a>	1965, 1975

## General (continued)

b. 44, f. 1095	Samorei, Emil	1947
	SANE See: <a href="#">box 36, folder 907</a>	
b. 44, f. 1096	Sard, [Edward?] L.	1943-1945
b. 44, f. 1097	Sargent, Porter	1943
b. 44, f. 1098	Sartre, Jean-Paul	1946
b. 44, f. 1099	<i>The Saturday Evening Post</i> (*)	1938, 1958- 1959, 1966, 1968
b. 44, f. 1100	<i>Saturday Review</i>	1960, 1972
b. 44, f. 1100	<i>Saturday Review of Literature</i>	1951
b. 44, f. 1101	Savage, Derek S.	1944-1945, undated
b. 45, f. 1102	Sayre, William H.	1948
b. 45, f. 1103	Sca - Schr	
	Scales, Gladys (Mrs. Junius 1.) See: <a href="#">box 129, folder 702</a>	
b. 45, f. 1104	Schachtel, Ernest G.	1948
b. 45, f. 1105	Schaflander, Gerald M.(*)	1971
b. 45, f. 1106	Schaflander, Gerald M.(*)	1971
b. 45, f. 1107	Schapiro, Meyer(*) See also: <a href="#">box 13, folder 339</a> <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 903</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	1939, 1940, 1943-1945, 1953, 1955-1956, 1962, 1964-1965, 1973, 1974
b. 45, f. 1108	Scheffer, Paul	1959
	Schein, Edgar H. See: <a href="#">box 115, folder 568</a>	
	Séjourné, Laurette (Mrs. Victor Serge) See: <a href="#">box 38, folder 972</a>	
b. 45, f. 1109	Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr.(*) See also: <a href="#">box 17, folder 28</a> <a href="#">box 60, folder 415</a>	1947-1950, 1952, 1955, 1960-1962, 1964, 1967-1968
b. 45, f. 1110	Schlessinger, Andrew D.	1976
	Schneir, Walter See: <a href="#">box 129, folder 704</a>	

## General (continued)

b. 45, f. 1111	Schonberg, Harold	1960, 1964
b. 45, f. 1112	Schu - Se	
b. 45, f. 1113	Schulkind, Adelaide(*)	1940, 1946, 1948-1949, 1953-1954, 1957, 1960, 1967, 1969
b. 45, f. 1114	Schuman, Frederick L.	1948
b. 45, f. 1115	Schuyler, George S.	1944, 1949
b. 45, f. 1116	Schwartz, Delmore(*) See also <a href="#">box 16, folder 403</a> ; <a href="#">box 22, folder 562</a> ; <a href="#">box 45, folder 1117</a> ; <a href="#">box 45, folder 1118</a>	[1939?]-1940, 1942-[1944- 1949?], 1956, 1958-1959, 1970, 1972-1973
b. 45, f. 1117	Schwartz, Elizabeth Pollet (Mrs. Delmore) See also: <a href="#">box 16, folder 89</a>	1958-1959
b. 45, f. 1118	Schwartz, Gertrude Buckman (Mrs. Delmore) See also: <a href="#">box 165, folder 76-94</a>	[1942-1943?], 1945, 1949, 1955- 1956, 1958, 1962, 1972
b. 45, f. 1119	Scott, Walter See also: <a href="#">box 145-146, folder 80-82</a>	1956-1958, 1960-1961, 1973
	Scott, Winfield T. See: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	
b. 45, f. 1120	Charles Scribner's Sons(*)	1948, 1958
b. 45, f. 1121	Scully, Vincent	1970
b. 45, f. 1122	<i>The Second Coming</i>	1960-1963
b. 45, f. 1123	Weidlé, Wladimir See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 212</a>	[1947?]-1950, 1952
b. 45, f. 1124	Seldes, Gilbert	1951, 1967-1968
b. 45, f. 1125	Seldon, Edwin(*) A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1944-1946
b. 46, f. 1126	Seligman, Daniel See also: <a href="#">box 66-67, folder 39-45</a>	1948

## General (continued)

b. 46, f. 1127-1136	Serge, Victor(*) See also: <a href="#">box 8, folder 159 box 8, folder 180 box 9, folder 211 box 13, folder 327 box 13, folder 336 box 14, folder 358 box 16, folder 394 box 20, folder box 23, folder 579 box 23, folder 603 box 25, folder 666 box 28, folder 725 box 30, folder 773 box 33, folder 820 box 40, folder 995 box 45, folder 1107 box 45, folder 1123 box 51, folder 1248 box 54, folder 1284 box 60, folder 1418</a>	1938-1947, 1951
b. 46, f. 1138	Sewall, John Ives(*)	1924, 1947-1948, 1964, 1971-1972
b. 46, f. 1139	Sewall, Richard B.(*)	1954, 1961-1962, 1965, 1967, 1971-1972
b. 47, f. 1140	<i>The Sewanee Review</i>	1948
b. 47, f. 1141	Sexton, Brendan	1945, 1948, 1963, 1968
b. 47, f. 1142	Sha - Shon	
b. 47, f. 1143	Shachtman, Max See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715 box 49, folder 1180</a>	[1939?]-1941, 1945, 1948, 1950
b. 47, f. 1144	Shanker, Albert	1948, 1950
b. 47, f. 1145	Shapiro, Karl	1942, 1947
b. 47, f. 1146	Shatan, H.C.F.	1944-1946
b. 47, f. 1147	Shaw, Elizabeth	1956
b. 47, f. 1148-1149	Shawn, William(*) See also: <a href="#">box 101, folder 480-481</a>	1949-1961
b. 48, f. 1150	Shawn, William(*)	1962-1968, 1970-1973, undated
b. 48, f. 1151	Sheed, Wilfrid	[1963-1969?]
b. 48, f. 1152	Sheed & Ward, Inc.	1962-1963
b. 48, f. 1153	Shepherd, George M.(*)	1930, [1930s?], 1954, 1960-1962, undated
	Shih, Daphne (Mrs. Ksio Wen) See: <a href="#">box 21, folder 553</a>	
b. 48, f. 1154	Shils, Edward A.	1958
b. 48, f. 1155	Short, C. Christopher D. See also <a href="#">box 20, folder 509</a>	1958-1960
b. 48, f. 1156	Shou - Sm	

## General (continued)

b. 48, f. 1157	Shriver, Sargent	1964
b. 48, f. 1158	Shub, Anatole See also: <a href="#">box 11, folder 265</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 920</a>	[1952?], 1962-1963
b. 48, f. 1159	Shub, David See also <a href="#">box 23, folder 586</a> <a href="#">box 47, folder 1143</a>	1950
b. 48, f. 1160	Sierra Club	1967-1968
b. 48, f. 1161	Sifton, Tony	1966
b. 48, f. 1162	<i>Sight and Sound</i>	1960-1961
b. 48, f. 1163	Silberman, Charles E.	1964
b. 48, f. 1164	Silone, Ignazio See also: <a href="#">box 10, folder 241</a>	1942, 1960
b. 48, f. 1165	Silver, Isidore	1963-1964
b. 48, f. 1166	Silvers, Robert B.(*) See also: <a href="#">box 24, folder 626</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a>	1958-1959, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969-1970, 1972
	Simmons, Charles See: <a href="#">box 36, folder 932</a>	
b. 48, f. 1167	Simon, John	1969
b. 48, f. 1168	Simon and Schuster, Inc.	1960, 1962-1963, 1968-1974
b. 48, f. 1169	Simpson, William G.	1948-1949
b. 48, f. 1170	Sinclair, Upton	1946
b. 48, f. 1171	<a href="#">Sinyavsky, Andrei D.</a> See also: <a href="#">box 134, folder 750</a>	1965-1966
b. 48, f. 1172	Sjöberg, Leif See also: <a href="#">box 8, folder 157</a>	1963-1964, 1967, 1972
b. 48, f. 1173	Sledd, James(*)	1962
b. 48, f. 1174	Smith, A. Clark	1945-1948
	Smith, C.A. See: <a href="#">box 15, folder 384</a>	
b. 48, f. 1175	Smith, Desmond See also: <a href="#">box 47, folder 1148-1149</a>	1967
	Smith, George H.E. See: <a href="#">box 66-67, folder 39-45</a>	

## General (continued)

b. 48, f. 1176	Smith, Henry Nash(*)	1959-1960
b. 48, f. 1177	Smith, Howard K.	undated
b. 48, f. 1178	Smith, Logan Pearsall See also: <a href="#">box 44, folder 1087</a>	1924, 1930
b. 49, f. 1179	Sn - Sq  Sobell, Helen (Mrs. Morton) See: <a href="#">box 129, folder 704</a>  Sobell, Morton See: <a href="#">box 24, folder 630</a>	
b. 49, f. 1180	<i>Socialist Appeal</i>  Socialist Labor Party See: <a href="#">box 13, folder 329</a>	[pre-1939], 1939
b. 49, f. 1181	<i>The Socialist Leader</i>	1949
b. 49, f. 1182	Socialist Party- Social Democratic Federation	1960-1963
b. 49, f. 1183	Socialist Party, U.S.A.	1942, 1947-1948
b. 49, f. 1184	Socialist Workers Party See also <a href="#">box 10, folder 220</a> <a href="#">box 16, folder 394</a> <a href="#">box 60, folder 1396</a> <a href="#">box 60, folder 1405</a>	1939
b. 49, f. 1185	Sociedad Eraternal Hutteriana	1948-1949
b. 49, f. 1186	Sociedades Hispanas Confederadas	1961-1963
b. 49, f. 1187	The Society of Cinematologists	1964, 1967, 1969
b. 49, f. 1188	Solomon, Barbara Probst	1960
b. 49, f. 1189	Solow, Herbert See also: <a href="#">box 36, folder 903</a> <a href="#">box 44, folder 1094</a>	1947, 1949, 1966
b. 49, f. 1190	Sonkin, Robert	1957, 1961-1962
b. 49, f. 1191	Sonnenberg, Benjamin	1937, 1951, 1954, 1959, 1961, undated
b. 49, f. 1192	Sontag, Susan	1972
b. 49, f. 1193	Southeast Asia Institute	1947-1948
b. 49, f. 1194	Southern, Terry A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1962-1964
b. 49, f. 1195	Southern Tenant Farmers' Union	1936

## General (continued)

b. 49, f. 1196	Souvarine, Boris(*)	1942-1943, 1946-1948, 1950, 1956, 1959, 1965, undated
b. 49, f. 1197	Spanish Intellectual Aid	1939
b. 50, f. 1198-1202	Spanish Refugee Aid, Inc. A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.  See also: <a href="#">box 8, folder 158</a> <a href="#">box 13, folder 336</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 926</a> <a href="#">box 49, folder 1197</a>	1954-1977
b. 50, f. 1203	Spark, Muriel	1962
b. 50, f. 1204	<i>The Spectator</i>	1958, 1964
b. 50, f. 1205	Spender, Stephen(*) See also: <a href="#">box 15, folder 375</a> <a href="#">box 15, folder 376</a> <a href="#">box 26, folder 691</a> <a href="#">box 27, folder 706-707</a>	1940, 1955, 1957-1962, 1964, 1966-1968, 1971
b. 50, f. 1206	Spiegel, Leo Angelo  Spivak, Lawrence E. See: <a href="#">box 6, folder 82</a>	1949, 1965-1966
b. 50, f. 1207	Sta	
b. 50, f. 1208	Stafford, Jean	[1955?]
b. 50, f. 1209	Stampf, Kenneth M.	1946
b. 50, f. 1210	Standen, Anthony	1937, 1940, [1956?], 1965, undated
b. 50, f. 1211	Ste	
b. 50, f. 1212	Stegmuller, Francis See also: <a href="#">box 21, folder 548</a>	1973
	Steel Workers Organizing Committee See: <a href="#">box 129-132, folder 708-729</a>	
	Steele, Robert See: <a href="#">box 49, folder 1187</a>	
b. 50, f. 1212	Steig, Arthur	
b. 50, f. 1213	Stein, Rose M. See also: <a href="#">box 36, folder 903</a>	1936-1939
b. 50, f. 1214	Stein, Sol See also: <a href="#">box 5, folder 74</a>	1963

## General (continued)

b. 50, f. 1215	Steinberg, Saul	1962, 1972, undated
b. 50, f. 1216	Sternberg, Josef von	1931
b. 50, f. 1217	Stevens, George	1959
b. 50, f. 1218	Stevenson, Adlai E. See also: <a href="#">box 23, folder 586</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 1337-1338</a>	1965, 1967
b. 50, f. 1219	Stevenson, Adlai, Papers of	1967, 1973
b. 50, f. 1220	Stillman, Clara G.	1939
b. 51, f. 1221	Sto - Sw  Stoddard, Carlos F., Jr. See: <a href="#">box 81, folder 225</a>	
b. 51, f. 1222	Stolberg, Benjamin See also: <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a>	1937-1938, 1945-1946
b. 51, f. 1223	Stone, I.F.	1964
b. 51, f. 1224	Strachey, John	1956-1957
b. 51, f. 1224	Strachey, Julia	1959
b. 51, f. 1225	Strainchamps, Ethel	1958-1959, 1967
b. 51, f. 1226	Straus, Dorothea (Mrs. Roger W., Jr.)	1971, 1976
b. 51, f. 1226	Straus, Roger W., Jr.	1954-1956, 1958-1959, 1962-1964, 1966, 1970-1971, 1974
b. 51, f. 1227	Struve Gleb	1948-1949
b. 51, f. 1228	Student Free Speech Defense Fund	1964
b. 51, f. 1229	Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee	1967
b. 51, f. 1230	Student Peace Union	1962
b. 51, f. 1231	Students for a Democratic Society See also: <a href="#">box 6, folder 98</a> <a href="#">box 21, folder 548</a> <a href="#">box 106-107, folder 500-506</a>	1967-1968, 1970
b. 51, f. 1232	Students for a Restructured University	1968
b. 51, f. 1233	Students for Democratic Action See also: <a href="#">box 28, folder 731</a>	1948
	Styron, William See: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	
b. 51, f. 1234	<i>Sur</i>	1962



## General (continued)

Survey, Leo

See: [box 48, folder 1171](#)

b. 51, f. 1235	Susskind, David	1960, 1963
b. 51, f. 1236	Sutherland, Elizabeth	1962
b. 51, f. 1237	Sv - Sz	
b. 51, f. 1238	Swados, Bette (Mrs. Harvey)	1973
b. 51, f. 1238	Swados, Harvey	1948-1949, 1951, 1957
b. 51, f. 1238	Harvey Swados Commemorative	1972-1973
	Sweney, Wilfred O.	
	See: <a href="#">box 119-120, folder 608-612</a>	
b. 51, f. 1239	Sykes, Gerald	1962
b. 51, f. 1240	Sylvester, David	1967
b. 51, f. 1241	Sykes, Lillian	1943-1944
b. 51, f. 1242	Symons, Julian	1943-1944
b. 51, f. 1243	Szarkowski, John	1971
b. 51, f. 1244	Ta - Te	
b. 51, f. 1245	Taber, Robert B.	1960
b. 51, f. 1246	Talbot, Daniel	1966, 1969, 1976
	See also: <a href="#">box 137, folder 775</a>	
b. 51, f. 1247	Tambimuttu	1967-1968, n.y.
b. 51, f. 1248	Tannenbaum, Frank	1940-1941
b. 51, f. 1249	Taper, Bernard	1956-1957, 1962, 1971
b. 51, f. 1250	Tate, Allen	1949
	See also: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	
b. 51, f. 1250	Tate, Caroline (Mrs. Allen)	1951-1952
b. 51, f. 1251	Taylor, Glen H.	1948
b. 51, f. 1252	Taylor, Harold	1954, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1973
	See also: <a href="#">box 96, folder 397</a>	
b. 51, f. 1253	Temple University Press	1972
	<i>Tempo Presente</i>	
	See: <a href="#">box 10, folder 241</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1164</a>	

## General (continued)

b. 51, f. 1254	Terkel, Studs See also: <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a>	1968
b. 51, f. 1255	Texas Society to Abolish Capital Punishment	1966
b. 51, f. 1256	Textile Workers Organizing Committee	1937
b. 51, f. 1257	Textile Workers Union of America	1944, 1956, 1963
b. 51, f. 1258	Th	
b. 51, f. 1259	Thayer, Stanley	1951-1952
b. 51, f. 1260	Theatre for Ideas	1965-1967, 1973
b. 51, f. 1261	Third World Congress of Sociology	1954-1957
b. 52, f. 1262	Thomas, Norman(*) See also: <a href="#">box 24, folder 632</a>	1943, 1946, 1948, 1950-1954, 1960-1961, 1963-1964, 1966, 1968-1969
b. 52, f. 1263	Thomas, Ralph	1962
	Thompson, Dorothy See: <a href="#">box 16, folder 406</a>	
b. 52, f. 1264	Thompson, Ralph	1958, 1963
b. 52, f. 1265	Thurber, James	1960
b. 52, f. 1266	Ti - To	
b. 52, f. 1267	Tierney, Helen Gould	1945-1946, 1951-1952, 1962
b. 52, f. 1268	Tillich, Paul	1945
	Tillstrom, Burr See: <a href="#">box 86, folder 292</a>	
b. 52, f. 1269	<i>Time</i> See also: <a href="#">box 111, folder 544</a>	1939, 1948-1949, 1952, 1961, 1963, 1965
b. 52, f. 1270	TIME, Inc.	1937-1938, 1964
b. 52, f. 1271	Time-Life Books	1965, 1968
b. 52, f. 1272	<i>The Times</i> (London)	1956
b. 53, f. 1273	Tolstoy, Lydia (Mrs. Ivan)	1954
b. 53, f. 1274	Tomioka, Masako	1963-1969
	Toms, Roland E. See: <a href="#">box 52, folder 1270</a>	

## General (continued)

b. 53, f. 1275	Toynbee, Frances (Mrs. Philip)	1959
b. 53, f. 1275	Toynbee, Philip	1958, 1963, 1969
b. 53, f. 1276	Tr - Ty	
b. 53, f. 1277	<i>Trans-action</i>	1958, 1967, 1970
b. 53, f. 1278	Trantino, Thomas See also: <a href="#">box 23, folder 576</a>	1972
	Tresca, Carlo See: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a> <a href="#">box 40, folder 995</a>	
b. 53, f. 1279	Tresca Memorial Committee	1953
b. 53, f. 1280	Trevor-Roper, Hugh	[1947?]
b. 53, f. 1281	Trilling, Diana See also: <a href="#">box 101, folder 480-481</a>	1963, 1968-1969, 1975-[1976?]
b. 53, f. 1282	Trilling, Lionel See also: <a href="#">box 36, folder 903</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	1942-1943, 1962, 1968, n.y.
b. 53, f. 1283	Trotsky, Leon See also: <a href="#">box 5, folder 74</a> ; <a href="#">box 16, folder 403</a> ; <a href="#">box 24, folder 618</a> ; <a href="#">box 45, folder 1108</a>	1937-1940, 1942, 1948
b. 54, f. 1284	Troy, William	1940-1941
b. 54, f. 1285	Truman, Harry S.  Tucci, Bimba See: <a href="#">box 19, folder 469</a>	1953
b. 54, f. 1286	Tucci, Niccolo See also: <a href="#">box 7, folder 138</a> <a href="#">box 51, folder 1238</a>	1944, [1945?], 1946-1948, 1951, [1953?], 1956- 1957, 1969, 1971, 1975
b. 54, f. 1287	Tumin, Ed	1945, 1947-1948
b. 54, f. 1288	Tumin, Israel	1945-1946, 1948
b. 54, f. 1289	Tuten, Frederic	1970-1971
b. 54, f. 1290	<i>The Twentieth Century</i>	1958-1959, 1961, 1963
b. 54, f. 1291	Tyler, Parker See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1940, 1944, 1954, 1962
b. 54, f. 1292	Tynan, Kenneth	1958-1960
b. 54, f. 1293	U	

## General (continued)

b. 54, f. 1294	Underwood, Mary Betty See also: <a href="#">box 23, folder 584</a>	1946-1947- [1948?]
b. 54, f. 1295	Ungerer, Tomi	1968
b. 54, f. 1296	Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Consul General, New York	undated
b. 54, f. 1296	Union of Soviet Writers	1958
b. 54, f. 1297	United Automobile Workers See also <a href="#">box 42, folder 1053</a> <a href="#">box 42, folder 1054</a>	1944
b. 54, f. 1298	United Public and Service Employees Local 77	1968
	United States Board of Parole See: <a href="#">box 111, folder 544</a>	
b. 54, f. 1299	U.S. Committee for the Carabanchel 10	1973
b. 54, f. 1300	United States Information Agency See also: <a href="#">box 19, folder 467</a>	1954, 1956, 1958-1959
b. 54, f. 1301	United States Information Service, London	1961
b. 54, f. 1302	United States Post Office	1948
b. 54, f. 1303	United States Service	1969, 1971
b. 54, f. 1304	University of California Press(*)	1958, 1961-1963, 1966-1968, 1970, 1974
b. 54, f. 1305	The University of Massachusetts Press	1971-1972
b. 54, f. 1306	The University of Michigan Press	1961-1963
b. 54, f. 1307	The University of Minnesota Press	1944, 1966
b. 54, f. 1308	Untermeyer, Louis	1948
b. 54, f. 1309	Updike, John	1961
b. 54, f. 1310	Utley, Freda	1950-1951, 1962, 1964, n.y.
b. 54, f. 1311	V	
b. 54, f. 1312	van den Haag, Ernest See also: <a href="#">box 143, folder 54</a>	1955, 1957-1958, 1963, 1972
b. 54, f. 1313	Vanden Heuvel, William	1960
b. 54, f. 1314	Vanderbilt, Arthur T.	1953
b. 54, f. 1315	Vanguard Press, Inc.(*)	1947-1949

## General (continued)

b. 54, f. 1316	Veteran's Commission on Court Martial Cases See also: <a href="#">box 55, folder 1337-1338</a>	1947-1948
b. 54, f. 1317	The Victorian Society	1964, 1966-1967, 1974
b. 54, f. 1318	Vidal, Gore	1962
b. 54, f. 1319	Viereck, Peter	1948-1952, 1954, 1962
b. 54, f. 1320	<i>View</i>	1942
b. 55, f. 1321	The Viking Press, Inc.	1963, 1965-1966, 1968-1971, 1973, 1976
b. 55, f. 1322	<i>The Village Voice</i> See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 202</a>	1959, 1962, 1967-1969
	Villard, Oswald Garrison See: <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a>	
b. 55, f. 1323	Vivante, Arturo See also: <a href="#">box 20, folder 509</a>	1957-1960, 1962-1963, 1965
b. 55, f. 1324	Vivante, Elena See also: <a href="#">box 1, folder 1</a> <a href="#">box 4, folder 49</a>	1957, 1961
b. 55, f. 1325	Vivas, Eliseo	1946, 1960
b. 55, f. 1326	Vogel, Amos	1962, undated
b. 55, f. 1327	Vogel, Virgil J.	1944-1949
b. 55, f. 1328	Voluntary Organizations and a World without War	1964
b. 55, f. 1329	von Hoershelman, Lola	[1931-1932?], 1939
b. 55, f. 1329	von Hoershelman, Natasha(*)	[1930-1934?], 1935, 1938, [1940s], undated
b. 55, f. 1330	von Keuhnelt-Leddihn, Erik	1946
	Voorhis, Jerry See: <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a>	
b. 55, f. 1331	Votaw, Albert N. See also: <a href="#">box 16, folder 394</a>	1945-1950
b. 55, f. 1332	Wa	
b. 55, f. 1333	Waldrop, Frank C. See also: <a href="#">box 72, folder 70-72</a>	1972

## General (continued)

	Wall, Bernard See: <a href="#">box 15, folder 376</a> <a href="#">box 54, folder 1290</a>	
b. 55, f. 1334	Wallace, Henry A. See also: <a href="#">box 66-67, folder 39-45</a>	1945-1947
b. 55, f. 1335	Wallace, Robert	1961
b. 55, f. 1336	Walther, Frederick	1945-1946
	Walton, Richard J. See: <a href="#">box 50, folder 218</a>	
b. 55, f. 1337-1338	War Resisters League	1946-1950, 1961, 1963-1965, 1967-1968
b. 55, f. 1339	War Resisters League(*) See also: <a href="#">box 28, folder 726</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 1344</a> <a href="#">box 127, folder 685-690</a>	1969, 1971-1973, 1975, 1977
b. 55, f. 1340	War Resisters League Fiftieth Anniversary Committee See also: <a href="#">box 34, folder 872</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 1337-1338</a>	1973
b. 55, f. 1341	Ward, John William	1972
b. 55, f. 1342	Warner, Perc	1926-[1928?]
b. 55, f. 1343	Warner, Ruth L.	1924- [1926-1928?], undated
	Warren, Robert Penn See: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	
b. 55, f. 1344	Washington Pacifist Fellowship	1948
b. 55, f. 1345	<i>The Washington Post</i>	1965
b. 55, f. 1346	Wasson, Robert Gordon	1938, 1951
b. 55, f. 1347	Watson, D. Stanley	1966-1967
b. 55, f. 1348	Watt, Ian	1958
b. 56, f. 1349	We - Wh	
b. 56, f. 1350	Weaver, Robert C.	1961, 1966
b. 56, f. 1351	Wechsler, Irving See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1939-1940- [1941?], [1943?], 1945-1946, undated
b. 56, f. 1352	Wechsler, James A. See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	1947, 1959-1961, 1963-1964, 1973

## General (continued)

b. 56, f. 1353	Weitzen-Giuliani, Leo A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1942-1943
b. 56, f. 1354	Yglesias, José	1948-1949
b. 56, f. 1355	Weil, Richard, Jr.	1949, 1952
b. 56, f. 1356	Weiland, Alfred	1948-1949
b. 56, f. 1357	Weinberg, Helen(*)	1963, 1972-1975, 1977
b. 56, f. 1358	Weinberg, Herman G.	1961, 1967, 1970, 1972-1973, n.y.
b. 56, f. 1359	Weiss, Paul	1955-1956, 1958, 1963
b. 56, f. 1360	Wensberg, Erik	1958, 1963, 1968, 1972-1973, 1975
b. 56, f. 1361	West, James R. See also: <a href="#">box 31, folder 779-780</a>	[1962?]
b. 56, f. 1362	West, Ray B., Jr.	1947-1948
b. 56, f. 1363	The West African National Secretariat	1946
b. 56, f. 1364	Weston, Harold	1945-1946
b. 56, f. 1365	Weyl, W.	1948
b. 57, f. 1366-1373	Wheeler, Dinsmore(*) See also: <a href="#">box 65, folder 25</a>	[1923-1928?], 1924-1925, 1926 January-June, 1926 September-[1926?], 1927-[1927-1928?], 1928 January-October-[1928-1929?]
b. 57, f. 1374-1376	Wheeler, Dinsmore(*)	1929-1930 February
b. 58, f. 1377-1384	Wheeler, Dinsmore(*)	1930 March-July-[1930?], 1931-1935 May
b. 59, f. 1385	Wheeler, Dinsmore	1935 June-July

## General (continued)

b. 59, f. 1386-1393	Wheeler, Dinsmore See also: <a href="#">box 117, folder 590</a>	(*)1935 August-1939, [1939s?], 1940-1951, 1953, 1956-1958, 1962-1964, 1967, n.d
b. 60, f. 1394	Wheeler, Marion (Mrs. E.D.)	[1924-1927?]-1928
b. 60, f. 1395	Wheeler, Richard Page(*)	[1924-1925?]-1926-[1927?]-1929, 1943-1945, 1947, 1953-1954, 1958, 1962, undated
	Wheeler, Robert See: <a href="#">box 119-120, folder 608-612 box 83, folder 240</a>	
b. 60, f. 1396	Wheelwright, John Brooks See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1939-1940
b. 60, f. 1397	Whipple, A.B.C. See also: <a href="#">box 60, folder 1398</a>	1961-1962
b. 60, f. 1398	White, E.B. See also: <a href="#">box 60, folder 1397</a>	1961
b. 60, f. 1399	White, Morton	1956
b. 60, f. 1400	Whitney, John Hay See also: <a href="#">box 26, folder 672</a>	1963-1964
b. 60, f. 1401	Whitney Museum of American Art	1968
b. 60, f. 1402	Whittemore, Reed See also: <a href="#">box 17, folder 432 box 36, folder 923 box 96, folder 397</a>	1945, 1959-1960, 1963-1964
b. 60, f. 1403	<i>Who's Who in America</i>	1970-1971, 1973, 1975
b. 60, f. 1404	Wi	
	Wicker, Tom See: <a href="#">box 55, folder 340</a>	
b. 60, f. 1405	Widick, B.J. See also: <a href="#">box 49, folder 1184</a>	1938-1940, 1955
	Willen, Pearl S. See: <a href="#">box 12, folder 299</a>	
b. 60, f. 1406	Williams, Elgin	1946



## General (continued)

b. 60, f. 1407	Williams, Myron R.(*)	1924, 1926, 1937, 1946-1947, 1951-1954, 1957-1958, 1961-1962
b. 60, f. 1408	Williams, Oscar	1964
	Williams, William Carlos See: <a href="#">box 16, folder 403</a>	
b. 60, f. 1409	Willingham, Calder	1945-1946, 1948
b. 60, f. 1410	Willoughby, Robin Kay	1974
	Wills, Garry See: <a href="#">box 9, folder 202</a>	
b. 60, f. 1411	Wilson, Angus	[1957?], 1959
b. 60, f. 1412	Wilson, Edmund(*) See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 903</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	1937-1938, 1948, 1953, 1959, 1965
	Wilson, Sloan See: <a href="#">box 111, folder 544</a>	
b. 60, f. 1413	Wise, James Waterman	1945
b. 60, f. 1414	Wiser, Arthur(*)	1945-1949, 1951-1952, 1954, 1956-1958
b. 60, f. 1415	Wittfogel, Karl A.	1950, 1952
b. 60, f. 1416	Wo - Wu	
b. 60, f. 1417	Wohlstetter, Albert	1944, 1948
b. 60, f. 1418	Wolfe, Bertram D.(*) See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 903</a>	1938-1939, 1941, 1943, 1947-1949
	Wolfe, Thomas ("Tom") See: <a href="#">box 98, folder 403-407</a>	
b. 60, f. 1419	Wolff, Eleanor	1952
b. 60, f. 1420	Wollheim, Richard	1957
	Women's International League for Peace and Freedom See: <a href="#">box 13, folder 332</a>	
b. 61, f. 1421	Woodcock, George(*)	1944-1947
b. 61, f. 1422	Woodcock, George(*)	1948-1960

## General (continued)

b. 61, f. 1422	Woodward, Comer Vann See also: <a href="#">box 38, folder 959</a>	1969
b. 61, f. 1423	Workers Defense League See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 211</a>	1944-1946, 1948 1956
b. 61, f. 1424	Workers Educational Society	1945
b. 61, f. 1425	Workers Party	1948, 1956
	Workers' Schools in Western Pennsylvania See: <a href="#">box 50, folder 1213</a>	
b. 61, f. 1426	Workers Socialist Party	1946
b. 61, f. 1427	<i>World</i> See also <a href="#">box 10, folder 235</a> <a href="#">box 56, folder 1360</a>	1954
b. 61, f. 1428	World Pacifist Meeting	1948-1949
b. 61, f. 1429	World Without War Council	1968
b. 61, f. 1430	Worsthorne, Peregrine	1956, n.y.
b. 61, f. 1431	Worthy, William, Jr.	1945-1948, 1950-1951
	WPAX, Inc. See: <a href="#">box 23, folder 576</a>	
b. 61, f. 1432	Wyzanski, Charles E., Jr.	1955
b. 61, f. 1433	X,- Y	
b. 61, f. 1434	Yaddo	1949, 1953-1954
b. 61, f. 1435	Yale City Planning Forum	1969
b. 61, f. 1436	<i>Yale Daily News</i>	1926, 1958
b. 61, f. 1437	<i>The Yale German Review</i>	1964
b. 61, f. 1437	<i>The Yale Law Journal</i>	1966
b. 61, f. 1437	Yale Law School Film Society	1971
b. 61, f. 1437	<i>The Yale Literary Magazine</i>	1960, 1967, 1970
b. 61, f. 1438	<i>The Yale Political</i>	1963
b. 61, f. 1438	Yale Publishing Association, Inc.	1927
b. 61, f. 1438	<i>The Yale Review</i>	1958
b. 61, f. 1439	Yale University	1925, 1927
b. 61, f. 1440	Yale University, Class of 1928	1948, 1957, 1962, 1967, 1971-1973

## General (continued)

b. 61, f. 1441	Yale University Elizabethan Club	1961, 1964, 1975-1976
b. 61, f. 1441	Yale University John Dewey Society	1954, 1960
b. 61, f. 1442	Yale University Library	1946-1947, 1963, 1973-1975
b. 61, f. 1442	Yale University, Timothy Dwight College	1961
b. 61, f. 1443	Title: "Reales cédulas copiadas de un libro de la Real Audiencia que comprende desde el año de 1741 a 1750." Places: Mexico, Spain. Description: Copies of royal decrees, most of which are eighteenth century official documents on commerce, industry, political authorities and administration of the Mexican viceroyalty. 1563#1790	1946, 1968, 1971-1972, 1975
b. 61, f. 1444	Young People's Socialist League See also: <a href="#">box 55, folder 1327</a>	1939, 1944, 1948, 1967
b. 61, f. 1445	Z	
b. 61, f. 1446	Zabel, Morton Dauwen See also: <a href="#">box 140, folder 11</a>	1940-1941
b. 61, f. 1447	Zaccaria, Cesare	1944-1947
b. 61, f. 1448	Zahn, Curtis	1947, 1949
b. 61, f. 1449	Zahn, Gordon C.	1962-1965
	Zimmerman, Charles S. See: <a href="#">box 16, folder 418</a>	
b. 61, f. 1450	Zoll, Stephen See also: <a href="#">box 112, folder 552</a>	1969-1970
b. 61, f. 1451	Zolotow, Maurice	1943-1944, 1962
b. 62, f. 1452	Unidentified (alphabetical by first name, A - H)	
b. 62, f. 1453	Unidentified (alphabetical by first name, I-Z)	
b. 62, f. 1454	Unidentified (miscellaneous)	

**Series II: Research and Writing, 1919-1978***36 linear feet (77 boxes)*

*Early Writings, Books and Pamphlets, and Shorter Writings* are arranged chronologically. The *Subject File* is arranged alphabetically. The folder headings in *Books and Pamphlets* and *Shorter Writings* note the presence of research material, notes, drafts, proofs, and reader response but do not mention such routine items as tear sheets, editorial correspondence, and requests for reprint rights.

The material in the *Subject File* was brought together by the archivist, but Macdonald's groupings at the folder level have usually been preserved, and his folder headings are presented as titles or subtitles in quotation marks. Closely related papers may appear under several headings e.g., "Draft resistance," "Pacifism," and "Vietnam."

*Early Writings*

b. 63, f. 1	Themes	1919-1920
b. 63, f. 2	Themes, drafts, clippings	[1920-1924?]
b. 63, f. 3	Stories, themes, notes, examinations	[1920-1924?]
b. 63, f. 4	Stories: "Barbara," "The Enemy," "The Wall," "Man Overboard"	[1920-1928?]
b. 63, f. 5	"Book List of the Macdonald Library" English	1921 January 1
b. 63, f. 6	<i>The Exonian and The Phillips Exeter Monthly</i>	1921-1922
b. 63, f. 7	"The Diary of Dwight Macdonald Junior" English	[1922]
b. 63, f. 8	Themes See also: <a href="#">box 1, folder 2-8</a>	1922-1923, undated
b. 63, f. 9	<i>The Exonian</i>	1923 February- March
b. 63, f. 10	<i>The Phillips Exeter Monthly</i>	1923 February- May
b. 64, f. 11	<i>The Phillips Exeter Monthly</i>	1923 October-1924 October
b. 64, f. 12	"Masquerade," the Hedonists' magazine at Exeter English	[1923-1924?]
b. 64, f. 13	Class poem	1924
b. 64, f. 14	Themes and miscellaneous writings	[1924-1928?]
b. 64, f. 15	<i>The Yale Literary Magazine</i>	1924
b. 64, f. 16	Reading list	[1924-1928?]
b. 64, f. 17	Letter to President Angell	1925 December 1

## Early Writings (continued)

b. 64, f. 18	"My notebook" English	1925 July 13-1926 August 24
b. 64, f. 19	<i>The Yale Literary Magazine</i>	1925-1926
b. 64, f. 20	Scrapbook of clippings from <i>The Exonian</i> and the <i>Yale Daily News</i>	1925-1927
b. 65, f. 21	"The notebook of Dwight Macdonald" English	1926
b. 65, f. 22	<i>The Yale Record</i>	1926
b. 65, f. 23	"The Private Papers of Dwight Macdonald" English	1926-1927
b. 65, f. 24	Yale publications	1927
b. 65, f. 25	"The Homer Page Chronicle" English	1928 June- August
b. 65, f. 26	Yale publications	1928
b. 65, f. 27	["The Ohio Story"] English	[1928?]
b. 65, f. 27	"From Long Chronicle about Dot and Me, at Farm, Summer 1928" English	undated
b. 65, f. 28	Miscellaneous writings	[1920s?]
b. 65, f. 29	notebook	1935-1936, undated
b. 65, f. 30	"List of Books to Read" English	1936
<i>Books and Pamphlets</i>		
b. 66, f. 31	<i>The Money Masters</i> (unfinished book project): notes	
b. 66, f. 32	<i>Fascism and the American Scene</i> : notes, draft English	1938
b. 66, f. 33	<i>Jobs Not Battleships!</i> : reader response English	1940 January
b. 66, f. 34	<i>The Responsibility of Peoples</i> (reprint from <i>politics</i> , 1945 Mar)	1945
b. 66, f. 35	<i>Shall Europe, Starve?</i> (pamphlet published by <i>politics</i> )	1945
b. 66, f. 36	<i>Partir de Home...</i> , Spartacus edition (France) English	1948 July
b. 66, f. 37	<i>The Root is Man</i> , Cunningham Press edition: annotated copy	1953
b. 66, f. 38	<i>The Root is Man</i> , Modern Publishers edition (India)	undated

*Henry Wallace: The Man and the Myth*

## Books and Pamphlets &gt; Henry Wallace : The Man and the Myth (continued)

b. 66, f. 39-40	Research material	1948
b. 67, f. 41-43	Research material, notes	1948
b. 68, f. 44	notes	1948
b. 68, f. 45	Reader response See also: <a href="#">box 6</a> , <a href="#">folder 82 box 7</a> , <a href="#">folder 136 box 14</a> , <a href="#">folder 345 box 14</a> , <a href="#">folder 346 box 15</a> , <a href="#">folder 383 box 16</a> , <a href="#">folder 392 box 16</a> , <a href="#">folder 420 box 19</a> , <a href="#">folder 475 box 21</a> , <a href="#">folder 557 box 23</a> , <a href="#">folder 598 box 26</a> , <a href="#">folder 676 box 26</a> , <a href="#">folder 679 box 26</a> , <a href="#">folder 700 box 27</a> , <a href="#">folder 706-707 box 34</a> , <a href="#">folder 849 box 35</a> , <a href="#">folder 878 box 36</a> , <a href="#">folder 923 box 39</a> , <a href="#">folder 982 box 41</a> , <a href="#">folder 1012 box 42</a> , <a href="#">folder 1027 box 42</a> , <a href="#">folder 1035 box 44</a> , <a href="#">folder 1081 box 44</a> , <a href="#">folder 1089 box 46</a> , <a href="#">folder 1126 box 49</a> , <a href="#">folder 1183 box 49</a> , <a href="#">folder 1189 box 51</a> , <a href="#">folder 1251 box 55</a> , <a href="#">folder 1334 box 56</a> , <a href="#">folder 1352 box 60</a> , <a href="#">folder 1418</a>	1948
<i>The Ford Foundation : The Men and the Millions</i>		
b. 68, f. 46-48	Research material	1956
b. 68, f. 49-51	Research material, notes See also: <a href="#">box 16</a> , <a href="#">folder 1400 box 16</a> , <a href="#">folder 415 box 27</a> , <a href="#">folder 710 box 44</a> , <a href="#">folder 1084</a>	1956
b. 68, f. 52	Research material, notes	1956
b. 68, f. 53	Research material, draft of unpublished article by Stephen White	1956
b. 69, f. 54-58	Research material	1956
b. 70, f. 59-62	Research material	1956
b. 71, f. 63	Research material	1956
b. 71, f. 64	Research material; notes on "Ford Foundation: Biographies," "East European Fund," "Behavioral Science Fund," "International Programs"	1956
b. 71, f. 65	Research material; notes on "The Fund for The Republic, Inc.," "Cox and Reece Congressional Forays," "The Fund for the Advancement of Education"	1956
b. 71, f. 66	Research material on "Ford Motors, stock sales, etc."	1956
b. 71, f. 67	notes	1956
b. 71, f. 68	Drafts, proofs	1956
b. 71, f. 69	Reader response See also: <a href="#">box 5</a> , <a href="#">folder 53 box 9</a> , <a href="#">folder 210 box 10</a> , <a href="#">folder 241 box 16</a> , <a href="#">folder 1400 box 16</a> , <a href="#">folder 415 box 26</a> , <a href="#">folder 675 box 27</a> , <a href="#">folder 710 box 44</a> , <a href="#">folder 1084 box 45</a> , <a href="#">folder 1107 box 56</a> , <a href="#">folder 1359 box 61</a> , <a href="#">folder 1432</a>	1956
<i>Memoirs of a Revolutionist</i>		
b. 72, f. 70	notes, drafts	1957

## Books and Pamphlets &gt; Memoirs of a Revolutionist (continued)

b. 72, f. 71-72	Reader response See also: <a href="#">box 43, folder 1065</a>	1957
<i>Parodies: An Anthology from Chaucer to Beerbohm - and After</i>		
b. 72, f. 73	Research material	1960
b. 72, f. 74-76	Research material, notes	1960
b. 72, f. 77	Drafts	1960
b. 72, f. 78	Proof	1960
b. 73, f. 79-82	Proof	1960
b. 73, f. 83-84	Reader response See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 194 box 14, folder 354 box 15, folder 379 box 15, folder 387 box 16, folder 416 box 21, folder 547 box 33, folder 821 box 54, folder 1309</a>	1960
<i>Against the American Grain</i>		
b. 73, f. 85	Draft	1963
b. 74, f. 86	Draft	1963
b. 74, f. 87-89	Reader response See also: <a href="#">box 10, folder 230 box 10, folder 232 box 12, folder 309 box 19, folder 475 box 43, folder 1061 box 51, folder 1239</a>	1963
<i>Poems of Edgar Allan Poe</i>		
b. 74, f. 90	Draft	1965
b. 74, f. 91	Proofs	1965
b. 74, f. 92	<i>Politics Past</i> : notes, draft, proof See also: <a href="#">box 72, folder 70-72</a>	1967
b. 74, f. 93	<i>The Root Is Man</i> , Grossman Publishers edition: research material, notes, drafts of "20 Years After: Foreword & Postscript" See also: <a href="#">box 12, folder 678</a>	1967
b. 74, f. 94	<i>The "Politics" Reader</i> : notes, draft	1968
b. 75, f. 95	<i>My Past and Thoughts: The Memoirs of Alexander Herzen</i> : research material, notes, drafts English	1968
b. 75, f. 96	<i>My Past and Thoughts: The Memoirs of Alexander Herzen</i> : drafts, proof English See also: <a href="#">box 8, folder 147 box 25, folder 646 box 26, folder 675</a>	1968
<i>Dwight Macdonald on Movies</i>		
b. 75, f. 97-99	Proof	1969

## Books and Pamphlets &gt; Dwight Macdonald on Movies (continued)

b. 75, f. 100	Reader response	1969
b. 75, f. 101	<i>Controamerica</i> , Rizzoli edition English	1969
b. 76, f. 102	Translation of <i>Neither Victims nor Executioners</i> by Albert Camus  <i>Discriminations</i>	1972
b. 76, f. 103	Research material	1974
b. 76, f. 105-106	notes, draft	1974
b. 76, f. 107	notes, draft, proof	1974
b. 76, f. 108	Drafts	1974
b. 76, f. 109-110	"Redone Pages: Returned from Grossman," notes, drafts, edited proofs English	1974
b. 76, f. 111	Reader response	1974
b. 77, f. 112	Drafts, edited proofs	1974
<i>Shorter Writings</i>		
b. 78, f. 113	"Our Elizabethan Movies," <i>The Miscellany</i> draft of reprint (in <i>Dwight Macdonald on Movies</i> ) English	1929 December
b. 78, f. 114	"The Modern Theatre: An Inquest," <i>The Miscellany</i> English	1930 March
b. 78, f. 115	"Robinson Jeffers: II," <i>The Miscellany</i> English	1930 September
b. 78, f. 116	"Eisenstein, Pudovkin and Others," <i>The Miscellany</i> English	1931 March
b. 78, f. 117	"Notes on Hollywood Directors," <i>Symposium</i> English	1933 Apr, July
b. 78, f. 118	"The Communist Party," <i>Fortune</i> : draft English	1934 September
b. 78, f. 119	"The Nervous Breakdown," <i>Fortune</i> : notes English	1935 April
b. 78, f. 120	"Notes on Spender and Auden" draft English	[1935]
b. 78, f. 121	"Twelve of the Best American Schools," <i>Fortune</i> English	1936 January
b. 78, f. 122	"U.S. Steel: I-IV," <i>Fortune</i> : proofs English See also: <a href="#">box 129-132</a> , <a href="#">folder 708-729</a>	1936 March- June



## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 78, f. 123	"The Big Four of Steel," <i>The Nation</i> English	1936 August 29
b. 78, f. 124	"An Open Letter to Dr. John Dewey": draft English	[1936-1937]
b. 78, f. 125	"Laugh and Lie Down," <i>Partisan Review</i> : research material, notes, draft, correspondence English	1937 January
b. 78, f. 126	"Espionage, Inc.," <i>The Nation</i> English	1937 February 27
b. 78, f. 127	"Time and Henry Luce," "Fortune Magazine," "Time, Fortune, Life," <i>The Nation</i> : reader response English	1937 May 1,8,22
b. 78, f. 128	"Who Wouldn't Strike?" <i>The Nation</i> : research material, notes, unidentified draft of "Why We Are Striking" English	1937 May 22
b. 78, f. 129	"Form 'Lit' Editor Takes 'Old Lady' to Task in Review of Current Issue," <i>The Yale Daily News</i> English	1938 June 4
b. 78, f. 130	"Pittsburgh: What a City Shouldn't Be," <i>Forum</i> : research material, notes, drafts English	1938 June
b. 78, f. 131	"They, the People," <i>The New Internationalist</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 148-149, folder 24-28</a>	1938 July
b. 78, f. 132	"The Soviet Cinema 1930-1938," <i>Partisan Review</i> : reader response English	1938 July-Sep, 1939 Winter
b. 78, f. 133	"Reading from Left to Right," <i>The New Internationalist</i> English	1938 Dec, 1939 February-May
b. 78, f. 134	Column, <i>The Northwest Organizer</i> See also: <a href="#">box 37, folder 948</a>	1939 March 9,16,23; April 21
b. 78, f. 135	Review of <i>The School for Dictators</i> by Ignazio Silone, <i>The New Internationalist</i>	1939 April
b. 78, f. 136	"The Monopoly Committee," <i>The American Scholar</i> English	1939 Summer
b. 78, f. 137	"Twenty-five Million of Us," <i>The New Internationalist</i> : drafts English	1939 September
b. 78, f. 138	"Veinticinco millones de nosotros," <i>Babel</i> English	1939 November
b. 78, f. 139	Review of <i>America Was Promises</i> by Archibald MacLeish: draft	[1939?]
b. 78, f. 140	"DM's Ideas on Chinese Art": notes English	[1930s]

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 78, f. 141	"The Works of Charles Biederman": notes, drafts English	[1930s?]
b. 78, f. 142	Statement on Joe Gould: draft A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	[1939-1940]
b. 78, f. 143	"WPA Cuts — or Jail," <i>The Nation</i> English	1940 February 3
b. 78, f. 144	"London's Burning! London's Burning": research material, notes, draft English	1940 Fall
b. 78, f. 145	<i>Partisan Review</i> : reader response English	1940
b. 78, f. 146	Letters to the editor, <i>Common Sense</i> , on Lion Feuchtwanger: research material, notes, draft	1941 February 3
b. 79, f. 147	"Intento de apreciacion," <i>Babel</i> English	1941 March-April
b. 79, f. 148	"The American War Economy," <i>The New Internationalist</i> English	1941 April
b. 79, f. 149	"Your Waiter Looks at You," <i>Harper's Magazine</i> : note by D. Macdonald about his informant, 1976 English	1941 April
b. 79, f. 150	<i>Review of Darkness at Noon</i> by Arthur Koestler, <i>Common Sense</i>	1941 July 1
b. 79, f. 151	"Kulturbolschewismus is there," <i>Partisan Review</i> English	1941 November-December
b. 79, f. 152	"England at War, IV: How Totalitarian is Wartime England?": draft English	[1941]
b. 79, f. 153	"Letter from Dwight Macdonald," <i>Modern Socialism</i> English	1941-1942 Winter
b. 79, f. 154	Review of <i>Escape from Freedom</i> by Erich Fromm: unidentified tear sheet A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1942 January
b. 79, f. 155	"Jesse Jones, Reluctant Dragon," <i>The Nation</i> English	1942 February 7,14
b. 79, f. 156	"The (American) People's Century," <i>Partisan Review</i> English	1942 July-August
b. 79, f. 157	"The Eisenstein Tragedy," <i>Partisan Review</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 80, folder 193</a>	1942 November-December
b. 79, f. 158	"Roosevelt's Conservative War," <i>Partisan Review</i> : drafts English	1942 November-December

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 79, f. 159	"How U.S. Capitalism Goes to War," <i>Left</i> English	1942 December
b. 79, f. 160	Statement on democracy and totalitarianism: draft	[1942-1943]
b. 79, f. 161	"Roosevelt Turns to the Right," <i>Left</i> English	1943 March
b. 79, f. 162	Translation of two poems by Jean Malaquais, <i>Partisan Review</i>	1943 May-June
b. 79, f. 163	"The Future of Democratic Values," <i>Partisan Reviews</i> : reader response English	1943 July- August
b. 79, f. 164	"Balance y perspectivas," <i>Mundo Socialismo y Libertad</i> English	1943 September
b. 79, f. 165	"The World's Biggest Union," <i>Common Sense</i> English	1943 November
b. 79, f. 166	"Why 'Politics'?" <i>politics</i> : notes, draft English	1944 February
b. 79, f. 167	"A Theory of Popular Culture," <i>politics</i> : draft English	1944 February
b. 79, f. 168	"Union Security-Two-Edged Sword," <i>Socialist Review</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 115-116, folder 569-584</a>	1944 Apr, July
b. 79, f. 169	"The Supreme Court's New Moot Suit," <i>The Nation</i> , 1944 Jul 1 English A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	
b. 79, f. 170	Translation of "An Appeal to All Ex-Prisoners of Nazi Concentration Camps" by David Rousset: draft	[1944-1945?]
b. 79, f. 171	"The Truth about the Greek Crisis," <i>politics</i> English	1945 January
b. 79, f. 172	"The Novel Case of Winfred Lynn," <i>The Nation</i> English A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy. See also: <a href="#">box 30, folder 772</a> <a href="#">box 117, folder 599</a>	1945 February 20
	"The Responsibility of Peoples," <i>politics</i>	
b. 79, f. 173	Research material (1936-1953)	1945 March
b. 79, f. 174	Research material (1939-1963)	1945 March
b. 79, f. 175	Research material, notes (1944-1951)	1945 March

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 80, f. 176	"The Responsibility of Peoples," <i>politics</i> : notes, reader response (1945-1970) English See also: <a href="#">box 11, folder 255 box 18, folder 448 box 18, folder 453 box 35, folder 894 box 37, folder 940 box 44, folder 1075 box 9, folder 212 box 52, folder 1268</a>	1945 March
b. 80, f. 177	The Responsibility of Peoples," <i>The Left News</i>	1945 May
b. 80, f. 178	"A Worse World Order," <i>Common Sense</i> English	1945 May
b. 80, f. 179	"Comment," <i>politics</i> : draft English	1945 September
b. 80, f. 180	"The Bomb," <i>politics</i> English	1945 September
b. 80, f. 181	"Labor Imperialism," <i>politics</i> : draft English	1945 September
b. 80, f. 182	"Here's One Thing We Can Do!" <i>politics</i> : draft English	1945 October
b. 80, f. 183	"Squaring the Circle: A Memo," <i>politics</i> : draft English	1945 October
b. 80, f. 184	Unidentified address about fascism and terror	[1945?]
b. 80, f. 185	"Rebellion or Reconversion?" <i>politics</i> : draft English	1946 March
	"The Root is Man," <i>politics</i>	
b. 80, f. 186	Research material	1946 Apr, July
b. 80, f. 187	Research material, notes (1945-1951)	1946 Apr, July
b. 80, f. 188	notes, drafts	1946 Apr, July
b. 80, f. 189	Drafts	1946 Apr, July
b. 80, f. 190	Reader response (1946)	1946 Apr, July
b. 80, f. 191	"The Root is Man," <i>politics</i> : reader response (1947-1967) English See also: <a href="#">box 8, folder 153 box 10, folder 236 box 10, folder 239 box 11, folder 255 box 153, folder 22 box 13, folder 310 box 15, folder 367 box 18, folder 448 box 23, folder 583 box 23, folder 584 box 34, folder 855 box 38, folder 958 box 38, folder 970 box 39, folder 977 box 44, folder 1081</a>	1946 Apr, July
b. 80, f. 192	"Partir de Homme...," <i>Les Cahiers Socialistes</i> English	1946 August– Oct, 1947 February–Apr, 1948 February, Apr, December
b. 80, f. 193	"The Russian Culture Purge," <i>politics</i> : reader response 1946 Oct English See also: <a href="#">box 79, folder 157 box 133, folder 736-739</a>	

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 80, f. 194	"The Root is Man," <i>The Marxian Way</i> English	1946 October- December
b. 80, f. 195	Review of <i>The Servile State</i> by Hilaire Belloc	1946 December 7
b. 80, f. 196	"The Root is Man," <i>St. John's Collegian</i> English	1946 December 18
b. 80, f. 197	"The German Catastrophe," <i>politics</i> : reader response English	1947 January
b. 80, f. 198	"Political Control of Writers," <i>The American Writer</i> English	1947 January
b. 80, f. 199	"The Waldorf Conference," <i>Horizon</i> : "notes on the Writing and Publishing Panel Discussion," "Statement by Dwight Macdonald," joint statement by critics of the conference English A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1947 May
b. 81, f. 200	"Orwell: an exchange," <i>Retort</i> English	1947 Spring
b. 81, f. 201	Translation of "Neither Victims nor Executioners" by Albert Camus, <i>politics</i>	1947 July- August
b. 81, f. 202	Review of <i>From Caligari to Hitler</i> by Siegfried Kracauer: draft	[1947?]
b. 81, f. 203	"Should Pacifists Vote for Wallace? Yes, says James Peek; No, says Dwight Macdonald," <i>Fellowship</i> English	1948 March
b. 81, f. 204	"Will the Third Party Bring Us Peace and Prosperity?" (symposium), <i>Town Meeting</i> English	1948 April 27
b. 81, f. 205	"U.S.A. v. U.S.S.R.," <i>politics</i> English	1948 Spring
b. 81, f. 206	"Cultura Burocratica," <i>Babel</i> English	1948 November- December
b. 81, f. 207	"The Responsibility of Peoples," <i>Student Partisan — A Quarterly of Political Opinion</i> English	1949 Winter
	"Statement by Dwight Macdonald... at 'Writing and Publishing' Panel Session" (for Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace) (1949 Mar 26) English See: <a href="#">box 27, folder 705</a>	
b. 81, f. 208	"Editor Relates His Experience During City College Strike," <i>The New Leader</i> : draft English	1949 May 7

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 81, f. 209	"Back to Metternich" (review of <i>Conservatism Revisited</i> by Peter Viereck), <i>The New Republic</i> : proof English	1949 November 14
b. 81, f. 210	"Changing Human Nature" draft English	[1940s]
b. 81, f. 211	"A Visit to a Freedom Train": draft English	[1940s]
b. 81, f. 212	"The Times — One Man's Poison," <i>The Reporter</i> : reader response by Douglas Edwards for "CBS Views the Press" English	1950 February 14
b. 81, f. 213	"What Now? Two Views on H-Bomb: 1," <i>The Alternative</i> : draft English	1950 February
b. 81, f. 214	"The Quaker Report on Russia: A Dissent," <i>American Perspective</i> English	1950 Spring
b. 81, f. 215	Notes on <i>The Last Optimist</i> : draft	[1950]
b. 81, f. 216	Review of <i>Love Is Not Enough</i> by Bruno Bettelheim: draft	[1950]
b. 81, f. 217	"What Is Totalitarianism?" 1-3, <i>The New Leader</i> : reader response English	1951 July 9,16,23
b. 81, f. 218	Review of <i>Georges Sorel</i> by Richard Humphrey, <i>The New York Times Book Review</i>	1951 August 12
b. 81, f. 219	Review of <i>Selected Writings of Mahatma Gandhi</i> , ed. by Ronald Duncan, <i>The New York Times Book Review</i>	1951 December 9
b. 81, f. 220	"Abstractio Ad Absurdum," <i>Partisan Review</i> English	1952 January- February
b. 81, f. 221	"White Sales and Aristotle," <i>The New Yorker</i> : research material, notes English	1952 February 2, 9
b. 81, f. 222	"White Sales and Aristotle," <i>The New Yorker</i> : drafts, proofs, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 56, folder 1355</a>	1952 February 2, 9
b. 81, f. 223	Review of <i>Oswald Spengler</i> by H. Stuart Hughes, <i>The New York Times Book Review</i>	1952 March 9
b. 81, f. 224	"Weil: the Intellectual as Saint," <i>The New Leader</i> English	1952 May 5
b. 81, f. 225	"God and Buckley at Yale," <i>The Reporter</i> : research material, notes, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 9, folder 202</a>	1952 May 27
b. 81, f. 226	"How to Deal with Communist Subversion: An NBC Radio Discussion by Daniel Bell, Dwight Macdonald, and Quincy Wright," <i>The University of Chicago Round Table</i> English	1952 June 29

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 81, f. 227	"The Life and Death of a Soviet Artist," <i>The New York Times Book Review</i> : reader response English	1952 September 28
b. 81, f. 228	"The Foolish Things of the World," <i>The New Yorker</i> : research materials, notes English See also: <a href="#">box 13, folder 318</a>	1952 October 4,11
b. 81, f. 229	"The Foolish Things of the World," <i>The New Yorker</i> : reader response English	1952 October 4, 11
b. 82, f. 230	"The Book of the Millennium Club," <i>The New Yorker</i> : research material, notes English	1952 November 29
b. 82, f. 231	"The Book of the Millennium Club," <i>The New Yorker</i> : drafts, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 7, folder 136</a> <a href="#">box 10, folder 239</a> <a href="#">box 11, folder 255</a> <a href="#">box 14, folder 342</a> <a href="#">box 22, folder 570</a> <a href="#">box 60, folder 1407</a> <a href="#">box 60, folder 1412</a>	1952 November 29
b. 82, f. 232	Review of <i>The Second Sex</i> by Simone de Beauvoir, <i>The Reporter</i> : draft, proof  "The Defense of Everybody," <i>The New Yorker</i>	1953 April 14
b. 82, f. 233	Research material	1953 July 11, 18
b. 82, f. 234-236	Research material, notes	1953 July 11, 18
b. 82, f. 237	Draft	1953 July 11, 18
b. 82, f. 238	"The Defense of Everybody," <i>The New Yorker</i> : draft, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 7, folder 116</a> <a href="#">box 35, folder 892</a> <a href="#">box 42, folder 1027</a> <a href="#">box 147, folder 1148-1149</a> <a href="#">box 52, folder 1262</a> <a href="#">box 54, folder 1314</a>	1953 July 11, 18
b. 83, f. 239	"Cit," <i>The New Yorker</i> : research material, notes, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 20, folder 517</a>	1953 August 22
b. 83, f. 240	"A Theory of Mass Culture," <i>Diogenes</i> : notes, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 710</a> <a href="#">box 87, folder 306</a>	1953 Summer
b. 83, f. 241	Review of <i>The Captive Mind</i> by Czeslaw Miloszcz, <i>The New Yorker</i> : draft, proof  "The Bible in Modern Undress," <i>The New Yorker</i>	1953 November 7
b. 83, f. 242	notes, draft	1953 November 14
b. 83, f. 243	Research material, proofs	1953 November 14

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 83, f. 244	"The Bible in Modern Undress," <i>The New Yorker</i> : reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 26, folder 691</a> <a href="#">box 52, folder 1262</a> <a href="#">box 60, folder 1407</a> <a href="#">box 60, folder 1412</a>	1953 November 14
Action on West Fifty-Third Street," <i>The New Yorker</i>		
b. 83, f. 245	Research material, notes A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1953 December 12, 19
b. 83, f. 246-247	notes A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1953 December 12, 19
b. 84, f. 248	Draft, edited proofs	1953 December 12, 19
b. 84, f. 249	"Action on West Fifty-Third Street," <i>The New Yorker</i> : reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 7, folder 122</a> <a href="#">box 7, folder 123</a> <a href="#">box 20, folder 500</a> <a href="#">box 38, folder 960</a>	1953 December 12, 19
b. 84, f. 250	Review of <i>The Little Review Anthology</i> and <i>New Directions 14</i> , <i>The New Yorker</i> : drafts, reader response	1954 January 23
b. 84, f. 251	"What is Anarchism?" <i>The Exonian</i> : research material, draft English	1954 March 3
b. 84, f. 252	"Howtoism," <i>The New Yorker</i> : research material, notes, draft, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 42, folder 1031</a>	1954 May 22
b. 84, f. 253	Review of <i>The Death of Kings</i> by Charles Wertenbaker, <i>Partisan Review</i> : drafts	1954 May-June
b. 84, f. 254	"The Lie-Detector Era," <i>The Reporter</i> : research material, notes, draft, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 42, folder 1050</a>	1954 June 8, 22
b. 84, f. 255	"McCarthy and His Apologists," <i>Partisan Review</i> : draft English	1954 July- August
b. 84, f. 256	Review of <i>Chinese Gordon: The Study of a Hero</i> by Lawrence Hanson and Elizabeth Hanson, <i>The New Yorker</i> : notes	1954 September 18
b. 84, f. 257	"The Soviet Cinema: A History and An Elegy," <i>Problems of Communism</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 85, folder 272</a>	1954 November- December
b. 84, f. 258	"Mr. Graves' Anti-Christ," <i>Harper's Magazine</i> : reader response English	1954 December



## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 84, f. 259	"Mr. Graves' Anti-Christ," <i>Harper's Magazine</i> : reader response English	1954 December
b. 84, f. 260	"Odd Fellows Hall" (review of <i>Melbourne</i> by Lord David Cecil), <i>The New Yorker</i> : notes, draft, reader response English	1955 March 12
b. 84, f. 261	"Charles Addams: Ein Zeichner and seine Ungeheuer," <i>Der Monat</i> English	1955 April
b. 84, f. 262	"Speak Truth to Power," <i>The Progressive</i> English	1955 October
b. 84, f. 263	"Profiles: [The Ford] Foundation, 1-4," <i>The New Yorker</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 68-71</a> , <a href="#">folders 46-69</a>	1955 November 26, December 3, 10, 17
b. 84, f. 264	"No Miracle in Milan," <i>Encounter</i> : research material, draft English See also: <a href="#">box 12</a> , <a href="#">folder 276</a> <a href="#">box 26</a> , <a href="#">folder 691</a> <a href="#">box 35</a> , <a href="#">folder 897</a> <a href="#">box 41</a> , <a href="#">folder 1013</a> <a href="#">box 50</a> , <a href="#">folder 1205</a>	1955 December
b. 84, f. 265	Proposal for series of articles, "Aspects of Mass Culture": draft	[1955?]
b. 84, f. 266	Review of <i>The Russian Revolution</i> by N.N. Sukhanov, <i>The New Yorker</i> : notes, draft	1956 February 18
b. 84, f. 267	"Scrambled Eggheads on the Right," <i>Commentary</i> : draft, proof, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 9</a> , <a href="#">folder 202</a>	1956 April
b. 84, f. 268	"Politisches Melodrama," <i>Der Monat</i> English	1956 May
b. 85, f. 269	"After Stalin... A Symposium: 'A Worthy Pioneer!'" <i>Encounter</i> English	1956 June
b. 85, f. 270	"Reader's Indigestion" (review of <i>The Outsider</i> by Colin Wilson), <i>The New Yorker</i> : draft, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 19</a> , <a href="#">folder 147</a> <a href="#">box 37</a> , <a href="#">folder 946</a> <a href="#">box 50</a> , <a href="#">folder 1208</a> <a href="#">box 56</a> , <a href="#">folder 1359</a> <a href="#">box 60</a> , <a href="#">folder 1399</a>	1956 October 13
b. 85, f. 271	"Amateur Journalism," <i>Encounter</i> : research material, notes, draft English	1956 November
b. 85, f. 272	<i>El Cine Soviético: una Historia y una Elegia</i> , Sur edition English See also: <a href="#">box 84</a> , <a href="#">folder 257</a>	1956
b. 85, f. 273	Review of <i>The Frightened Giant</i> by Cedric Belfrage, <i>Sunday Times</i> (London) See also: <a href="#">box 116</a> , <a href="#">folder 588</a>	1957 January 27
b. 85, f. 274	"Writing Asian History," <i>The Guardian</i> English	1957 January

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 85, f. 275	"Ten Days in Cairo," <i>Encounter</i> : research material, notes English	1957 January
b. 85, f. 276	"Ten Days in Cairo," <i>Encounter</i> : research material, notes English See also: <a href="#">box 12, folder 276</a>	1957 January
b. 85, f. 277	"Reflections," <i>Encounter</i> : reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 116, folder 588</a>	1957 February
b. 85, f. 278	"A New Yorker in London": research material, notes, drafts English See also: <a href="#">box 116, folder 588</a>	1957 March 8
b. 85, f. 279	"Politics Past (I)," <i>Encounter</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 86, folder 284</a>	1957 March
b. 85, f. 280	Review of <i>This Hallowed Ground</i> by Bruce Catton, <i>Sunday Times</i> (London): research material	1957 May 26
b. 85, f. 281	"Reflections," <i>Encounter</i> : proof English See also: <a href="#">box 116, folder 588</a>	1957 May
b. 86, f. 282	"Deponent Sayeth Not," <i>The London Observer</i> : reader response English	1957 June 2
b. 86, f. 283	"A Corrupt Brightness" (review of books on mass culture), <i>Encounter</i> : notes English	1957 June
b. 86, f. 284	Letter to the editor, <i>The New Leader</i> : research material, draft	1957 July 15
b. 86, f. 285	James Agee," <i>The New Yorker</i> : reader response	1957 November 16
b. 86, f. 286	"The Triumph of the Fact," Anchor Review No. 1: research material, notes, draft, reader response English	1957
b. 86, f. 287	Review of <i>In the Court of Public Opinion</i> by Alger Hiss, <i>The Observer</i> : proof	[1957?]
b. 86, f. 288	"Dwight Macdonald on Mass Culture," interview for Radio Free Europe: draft English	1958 January 24
	"By Cozzens Possessed: A Review of Reviews," <i>Commentary</i>	
b. 86, f. 289	Research material	1958 January
b. 86, f. 290	notes, drafts, proofs	1958 January

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 86, f. 291	"By Cozzens Possessed: A Review of Reviews," <i>Commentary</i> : reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 8, folder 147</a> <a href="#">box 8, folder 173</a> <a href="#">box 10, folder 235</a> <a href="#">box 12, folder 295</a> <a href="#">box 19, folder 147</a> <a href="#">box 20, folder 489</a> <a href="#">box 21, folder 547</a> <a href="#">box 24, folder 636</a> <a href="#">box 30, folder 759-764</a> <a href="#">box 32, folder 804</a> <a href="#">box 33, folder 829</a> <a href="#">box 34, folder 866</a> <a href="#">box 38, folder 959</a> <a href="#">box 40, folder 989-990</a> <a href="#">box 40, folder 998</a> <a href="#">box 41, folder 1051</a> <a href="#">box 43, folder 1065</a> <a href="#">box 44, folder 1078</a> <a href="#">box 45, folder 1118</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1154</a> <a href="#">box 51, folder 1238</a> <a href="#">box 52, folder 1264</a> <a href="#">box 54, folder 1312</a> <a href="#">box 56, folder 1359</a>	1958 January
b. 86, f. 292	"The Lost Art," <i>The New Yorker</i> : reader response English	1958 March 15
b. 86, f. 293	"Sweet Are the Uses of Usage," <i>The New Yorker</i> : research material, notes, edited tear sheets, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 33, folder 826</a> <a href="#">box 51, folder 1225</a>	1958 May 17
b. 86, f. 294	"The Bright Young Men in the Arts," <i>Esquire</i> : research material, notes English	1958 September
b. 86, f. 295	"A Caste, A Culture, A Market," <i>The New Yorker</i> : research material, notes, drafts, edited proof, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 18, folder 455</a> <a href="#">box 19, folder 147</a> <a href="#">box 24, folder 635</a> <a href="#">box 147, folder 1148-1149</a> <a href="#">box 51, folder 225</a>	1958 November 22, 29
b. 86, f. 296	"Teenagers: La sedizione dei minorenni americani," <i>Tempo Presente</i> English	1958 November
b. 87, f. 297	"America! America!" <i>Dissent</i> : research material, notes, draft, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 15, folder 376</a> <a href="#">box 20, folder 489</a> <a href="#">box 40, folder 989-990</a>	1958 Autumn
b. 87, f. 298	"Trotsky, Orwell and Socialism," <i>The New Yorker</i> : reader response English	1959 March 28
b. 87, f. 299	"The Pleasures of Knowing Rose Macaulay" (symposium), <i>Encounter</i> English	1959 March
b. 87, f. 300	"No Art and No Box Office," <i>Esquire</i> : research material, notes, draft English	1959 March
b. 87, f. 301	"No Art and No Box Office," <i>Esquire</i> : drafts, reader response English	1959 March
b. 87, f. 302	"Landscape Through a Peephole: An American Glance at Some Canadian Magazines," <i>Canadian Literature</i> English	1959 Summer
b. 87, f. 303	Review of <i>The Gnostic Religion</i> by Hans Jonas, <i>The New Yorker</i>	1959 October 3
b. 87, f. 304	"The Slave of Hebrew," <i>The New Yorker</i> : research material, notes, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 10, folder 225</a> <a href="#">box 39, folder 984</a> <a href="#">box 147, folder 1148-1149</a>	1959 November 28

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 87, f. 305	"A Hero of Our Time," <i>The New Yorker</i> : draft, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 14, folder 354</a> <a href="#">box 15, folder 368</a> <a href="#">box 16, folder 414</a> <a href="#">box 35, folder 874</a> <a href="#">box 41, folder 1051</a>	1959 December 12
b. 87, f. 306	"Teoria kultury Masowej," <i>Kultura Masowa</i> English	1959
b. 87, f. 307	"Humor, Fantasy, and Morals" (review of five titles from The Looking Glass Library), <i>The Griffin</i> : draft, proof English	1960 February
b. 87, f. 308	"The Modern Arts," <i>The 1960 Carolina Symposium: The Image of Man: The Individual in an Accelerating Culture</i> English	1960 March 27-1960 April 1
b. 87, f. 309	"Mark Twain: An Unsentimental Journey," <i>The New Yorker</i> , research material, notes English	1960 April 2
b. 88, f. 310	"Mark Twain: An Unsentimental Journey," <i>The New Yorker</i> : notes, draft, proofs, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 8, folder 179</a> <a href="#">box 12, folder 307</a> <a href="#">box 14, folder 354</a> <a href="#">box 33, folder 829</a> <a href="#">box 41, folder 1051</a> <a href="#">box 48, folder 1176</a>	1960 April 2
b. 88, f. 311	"The Candidates and I," <i>Commentary</i> : draft, reader response English	1960 April
	"Masscult and Midcult," <i>Partisan Review</i>	
b. 88, f. 312-314	Research material, notes, draft	1960 Spring&Fall
b. 88, f. 315	Draft, proof, reader response	1960 Spring&Fall
b. 88, f. 316	"Masscult and Midcult," <i>Partisan Review</i> : published issues English See also: <a href="#">box 119-120, folder 608-612</a>	1960 Spring & Fall
b. 88, f. 317	"Massachusetts v. Mailer," <i>The New Yorker</i> : notes, draft, edited proof by D. Macdonald; notes by Norman Mailer; draft edited by Norman Mailer English	1960 October 8
b. 88, f. 318	<i>Esquire</i> film columns: notes, drafts, reader response English	1960
b. 89, f. 319	<i>Esquire</i> film columns: notes, drafts, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 6, folder 99</a> <a href="#">box 38, folder 962</a> <a href="#">box 47, folder 1147</a> <a href="#">box 109-110, folder 522-530</a>	1960
b. 89, f. 320	"The Bible as Cotton Candy" (review of <i>The New English Bible</i> ), <i>The Observer</i> English	1961 March 26
b. 89, f. 320	"London Letter," <i>Partisan Review</i> : reader response English	1961 March- April

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 89, f. 321	"Mike Tracey Interviews Dwight Macdonald," <i>Motion</i> English	1961 Summer
b. 89, f. 322	<i>Esquire</i> film columns: draft, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 109, folder 522-524</a>	1961
b. 89, f. 323	"Cricket Chirp in Office": draft (intended for <i>The New Yorker</i> ) English	1961
b. 89, f. 324	"Department of Amplification and Correction": draft (intended for <i>The New Yorker</i> ) English	[1961?]
b. 89, f. 325	"Ernest Hemingway," <i>Encounter</i> : reader response English	1962 January
b. 89, f. 326	"archy in dc," <i>The New Republic</i> : draft English	1962 February 12
b. 89, f. 327	"The String Untuned," <i>The New Yorker</i> Research material	1962 March 10
b. 89, f. 328-329	Research material, notes	1962 March 10
b. 90, f. 330	notes, draft	1962 March 10
b. 90, f. 331	Reader response	1962 March 10
b. 90, f. 332	"The String Untuned," <i>The New Yorker</i> : reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 5, folder 53 box 5, folder 54 box 6, folder 78 box 9, folder 202 box 13, folder 316 box 15, folder 385 box 19, folder 481 box 20, folder 516 box 24, folder 631 box 28, folder 744 box 33, folder 829 box 41, folder 1051 box 48, folder 1153 box 48, folder 1173 box 50, folder 1203 box 52, folder 1267</a>	1962 March 10
b. 90, f. 333	"The Decline and Fall of Good English," <i>Life International</i> : reader response English A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1962 April 9
b. 90, f. 334	"Art, Life & Violence" (review of <i>Deaths for the Ladies</i> by Norman Mailer), <i>Commentary</i> : edited proof, reader response English	1962 August
b. 90, f. 335	Review of <i>Pale Fire</i> by Vladimir Nabokov, : reader response See also: <a href="#">box 40, folder 989-990</a>	1962 Summer
b. 90, f. 336	"Something about Agee," <i>Book Find News</i> English	1962 Summer
b. 90, f. 337	"The First Editions of T.J. Wise," <i>The New Yorker</i> : research material, notes English	1962 November 10

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 90, f. 338	"The First Editions of T.J. Wise," <i>The New Yorker</i> : drafts, proofs, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 10, folder 227</a> <a href="#">box 57, folder 1366-1373</a>	1962 November 10
b. 90, f. 339	"Lines Written on First Looking into an Item on Page 5 of the N.Y. Daily News for Nov, 30, 1962": draft English	[1962 November 30?]
b. 90, f. 340	"James Agee: Some Memories and Letters," <i>Encounter</i> : notes, draft, proof English	1962 December
b. 91, f. 341	"Three Questions for Structural Linguists," <i>Dictionaries and That Dictionary</i> , ed. by James Sledd and Wilma R. Ebbitt: draft, proofs English	1962
b. 91, f. 342	<i>Esquire</i> film columns: drafts, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 50, folder 1203</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 326</a> <a href="#">box 109, folder 522-524</a>	1962
"Our Invisible Poor," <i>The New Yorker</i>		
b. 91, f. 343-345	Research material	1963 January 19
b. 91, f. 346	notes	1963 January 19
b. 91, f. 347	Drafts	1963 January 19
b. 91, f. 348	Drafts, edited proofs	1963 January 19
b. 92, f. 349-350	Reader response	1963 January 19
b. 92, f. 351-353	Requests for reprints	1963 January 19
b. 93, f. 354	"Our Invisible Poor," <i>The New Yorker</i> : requests for reprints English See also <a href="#">box 16, folder 400</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 916</a> <a href="#">box 94, folder 365</a> <a href="#">box 14, folder19</a>	1963 January 19
b. 93, f. 355	"The Other Half: Mass Poverty in America" (i.e., "Our Invisible Poor"), <i>Gazette and Daily</i> (York, Pennsylvania) English	1963 January 28-February 1
b. 93, f. 356	"Wirtuozeria Nagrodzona albo Zemsta Dra Kinbote'a" (review of <i>Pale Fire</i> by Vladimir Nabokov), <i>Tematy</i> English	1963 Winter
b. 93, f. 357	"Contemporary Films" (radio discussion by Sheila Hough, Louis Livingston, D. Macdonald, Thomas Mankiewicz, Bernard Mullins), <i>Yale Reports</i> English	1963 April 14
<i>The New York Times</i> Alas, <i>Esquire</i>		
b. 93, f. 358-360	Research material	1963 April May
b. 93, f. 361-362	Research material, notes	1963 April-May
b. 94, f. 363	Draft	1963 April-May

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 94, f. 364	<i>The New York Times</i> Alas, <i>Esquire</i> : reader response See also <a href="#">box 8, folder 178</a> <a href="#">box 9, folder 188</a> <a href="#">box 9, folder 196</a> <a href="#">box 14, folder 341</a> <a href="#">box 21, folder 536</a> <a href="#">box 32, folder 804</a> <a href="#">box 33, folder 816</a> <a href="#">box 35, folder 887</a> <a href="#">box 43, folder 1065</a>	1963 April-May
b. 94, f. 365	"L'Altra America," <i>Tempo Presente</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 119-120, folder 608-612</a> <a href="#">box 124, folder 660</a>	1963 July
b. 94, f. 366	"Our Invisible Poor," <i>Negro Digest</i> English	1963 September
b. 94, f. 367	"Censorship Without Control?" <i>Yale Political</i> English	1963 Autumn
b. 94, f. 368	"Kennedy and After," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> English	1963 December 26
b. 94, f. 369	<i>Esquire</i> film columns: reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 109, folder 522-524</a>	1963
b. 94, f. 370	"Our Elizabethan Movies," <i>Film Society</i> English	1963
b. 94, f. 371	Statement on little magazines: draft, proof	1963
b. 94, f. 372	Review of <i>The Politics of Hope</i> by Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., <i>New York Review of Books</i> : reader response	1963
b. 94, f. 373	"A Communication," <i>The New Republic</i> : reader response English	1964 January 25,29
b. 94, f. 374	"The Pervasiveness of Violence," <i>Current</i> English	1964 January
b. 94, f. 375	Critique of <i>Time's</i> coverage of the Waldorf Conference for World Peace (for symposium), <i>Fact</i> : research material, notes, correspondence	1964 January- February
b. 94, f. 376	"The Importance of a Cultural Elite in Society" (address for the Wisconsin Symposium): research material, notes, draft English	1964 February 19
b. 94, f. 377	"The Gielgud-Burton Hamlet: notes on a First Night," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> draft English	1964 May 14
b. 94, f. 378	Review of <i>Understanding Media</i> by Marshall McLuhan, <i>Book Week</i> : research material, notes, draft, proof	1964 June 7
b. 95, f. 379	Response to review by Michael Musmanno of <i>Eichmann in Jerusalem</i> by Hannah Arendt, <i>Partisan Review</i> : research material	1964 Spring
b. 95, f. 380	Response to review by Michael Musmanno of <i>Eichmann in Jerusalem</i> by Hannah Arendt, <i>Partisan Review</i> : drafts, proof, reader response See also: <a href="#">box 6, folder 98</a> <a href="#">box 24, folder 626</a> <a href="#">box 36, folder 932</a> <a href="#">box 40, folder 989-990</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 1321</a> <a href="#">box 56, folder 1352</a>	1964 Spring

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 95, f. 381	"The Now Visible Poor," <i>U.S. Catholic</i> English	1964 November
b. 95, f. 382	<i>Esquire</i> film columns: draft, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 109, folder 522-524</a>	1964
b. 95, f. 383	Review of <i>Tiny Alice</i> by Edward Albee, <i>New York Herald Tribune</i> : research material, notes, reader response	1965 January 31
b. 95, f. 384-385	"A Critique of the Warren Report," <i>Esquire</i> Research material	1965 March
b. 96, f. 386-387	Research material	1965 March
b. 96, f. 388	Research material, notes	1965 March
b. 96, f. 389-390	Research material, notes, draft	1965 March
b. 96, f. 391	Drafts	1965 March
b. 96, f. 392	Research material, notes, draft, edited tear sheets	1965 March
b. 96, f. 393	Reader response	1965 March
b. 96, f. 394	"A Critique of the Warren Report," <i>Esquire</i> : "Raw Material and notes for reprint in <i>Discriminations</i> English See also: <a href="#">box 5, folder 73 box 10, folder 241 box 16, folder 392 box 31, folder 779-780 box 33, folder 809 box 34, folder 842 box 44, folder 1081</a>	1965
b. 96, f. 395	"The Crisis in American Culture: A Symposium," <i>Wilson Library Bulletin</i> English	1965 May
b. 96, f. 396	"The Contemporary German Cinema," <i>Yale German Review</i> English	1965 Spring
b. 96, f. 397	"A Day at the White House," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> : research material, notes English	1965 July 15
b. 96, f. 398	"A Day at the White House," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> : draft, proof, drafts of group press release, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 8, folder 182 box 10, folder 241 box 16, folder 400 box 21, folder 544 box 28, folder 734 box 29, folder 753 box 36, folder 923 box 36, folder 931 box 60, folder 1412</a>	1965 July 15
b. 97, f. 399	"Writing and Writers Today" (discussion by Elizabeth Hardwick, Irving Howe, D. Macdonald, Norman Podhoretz), <i>Glamour</i> English	1965 July
b. 97, f. 400	"Parajournalism, or Tom Wolfe and His Magic Writing Machine," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> : reader response English	1965 August 26



## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 97, f. 401	"That Masque at Lincoln Center" (review of the Third New York Film Festival), <i>Esquire</i> : research material, notes, edited proof English	1965 December
b. 98, f. 402	<i>Esquire</i> film columns: reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 109, folder 522-524</a>	1965
b. 98, f. 403-404	"Parajournalism II: <i>The New Yorker</i> and Tom Wolfe," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> Research material	1966 February 3
b. 98, f. 405	Research material, notes	1966 February 3
b. 98, f. 406	Draft	1966 February 3
b. 98, f. 407	"Parajournalism II: <i>The New Yorker</i> and Tom Wolfe," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> : drafts, proof, edited tear sheets, reader response English See also <a href="#">box 6, folder 98 box 16, folder 399 box 33, folder 835 box 40, folder 999 box 147, folder 1148-1149 box 48, folder 116</a>	1966 February 3
b. 98, f. 408	"As an American, I am ashamed of my government's actions in Viet Nam and Santo Domingo," <i>The Daily Texan</i> : reader response English	1966 February 22
b. 98, f. 409	Review of <i>Peace in Vietnam</i> by the American Friends Service Committee, <i>Austin American-Statesman</i>	1966 April 24
b. 98, f. 410	Letter to the editor, <i>Harper's Magazine</i> : reader response	1966 May
b. 98, f. 411	"Delmore Schwartz (1913-1966)," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> : reader response English	1966 September 8
b. 98, f. 412	"Who Killed Kennedy?" (statement for symposium), <i>Fact</i> : draft English	1966 November December
b. 98, f. 413	Review of <i>MacBird</i> by Barbara Garson, <i>The New York Review of Books</i> : research material, notes, draft, reader response See also: <a href="#">box 20, folder 493 box 25, folder 648</a>	1966 December 1
b. 99, f. 414	"'In Cold Blood' is 'Morally Unedifying'," <i>University: A Princeton Quarterly</i> (reprinted from <i>Esquire</i> ): reader response English	1966 Fall
b. 99, f. 415	<i>Esquire</i> film columns: draft, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 109, folder 522-524</a>	1966
b. 99, f. 416	Statement on civil disobedience: uncompleted drafts	1967 Spring-Summer
b. 99, f. 417	Review of <i>Echoes of Revolt: the Masses, 1911-1917</i> ed. by William L. O'Neill, <i>Esquire</i> : research material, draft, edited tear sheet	1967 October

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 99, f. 418	"Legal Protest is No Longer Tactically Effective," <i>New York Times Magazine</i> : proof English	1967 November 26
b. 99, f. 419	"Agee and the Movies," <i>Film Heritage</i> : edited tear sheets English	1967 Fall
b. 99, f. 420	<i>Esquire</i> "Politics" column: notes, drafts, edited proofs English See also: <a href="#">box 45</a> , <a href="#">folder 1109</a> <a href="#">box 108</a> , <a href="#">folder 514</a> <a href="#">box 125-126</a> , <a href="#">folder 672-675</a>	1967
b. 99, f. 421	<i>Esquire</i> "Politics" column: reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 7</a> , <a href="#">folder 142</a> <a href="#">box 13</a> , <a href="#">folder 322</a> <a href="#">box 14</a> , <a href="#">folder 364</a> <a href="#">box 16</a> , <a href="#">folder 398</a> <a href="#">box 20</a> , <a href="#">folder 493</a> <a href="#">box 22</a> , <a href="#">folder 569</a> <a href="#">box 30</a> , <a href="#">folder 759-764</a> <a href="#">box 32</a> , <a href="#">folder 804</a> <a href="#">box 33</a> , <a href="#">folder 811</a> <a href="#">box 38</a> , <a href="#">folder 960</a> <a href="#">box 48</a> , <a href="#">folder 1175</a>	1967
b. 99, f. 422	"The Root is Man," <i>A Reader in Critical Sociology</i> English	1967
b. 99, f. 423	Review of <i>Why Are We in Vietnam?</i> by Norman Mailer: notes, draft	[1967]
b. 99, f. 424	Statement on the periodicals he reads: draft	[1967?]
b. 99, f. 425	Statement for press conference on Boston draft resistance rally: drafts	1968 January 11
b. 99, f. 426	Unpublished letters to the <i>New York Times</i> on draft resistance: research material, drafts	1968 January 12
b. 99, f. 427	Fund-raising letter for Students for a Democratic Society: research material, notes, draft, reader response  Unpublished interview, "Portrait of a Man Reading: Dwight Macdonald" (1968 May 31) See: <a href="#">box 8</a> , <a href="#">folder 177</a>	1968 May 20
b. 99, f. 428	"An Exchange on Columbia, I-II," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> : research material, reader response English See also <a href="#">box 5</a> , <a href="#">folder 57</a> <a href="#">box 6</a> , <a href="#">folder 98</a> <a href="#">box 20</a> , <a href="#">folder 493</a> <a href="#">box 20</a> , <a href="#">folder 516</a>	1968 July 11, 1968 August 22
b. 99, f. 428	"An Exchange on Columbia, I-II," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> English See also <a href="#">box 21</a> , <a href="#">folder 548</a> <a href="#">box 52</a> , <a href="#">folder 1223</a> <a href="#">box 106-107</a> , <a href="#">folder 500-506</a>	
b. 99, f. 429	"The Constitution of the United States Needs to be Fixed," <i>Esquire</i> : notes, drafts, edited proofs, edited tear sheets English	1968 October
	"An Open Letter to Michael Harrington," <i>The New York Review of Books</i>	
b. 100, f. 430-431	Research material	1968 December 5
b. 100, f. 432	Research material, notes	1968 December 5

Shorter Writings > "An Open Letter to Michael Harrington," *The New York Review of B* [...] (continued)

b. 100, f. 433	Research material, notes, drafts	1968 December 5
b. 100, f. 434	"An Open Letter to Michael Harrington," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> : reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 12, folder 288</a> <a href="#">box 47, folder 1141</a> <a href="#">box 53, folder 127</a>	1968 December 5
b. 100, f. 435	<i>Esquire</i> "Politics" column: notes, drafts, reader response English	1968
b. 100, f. 436	"Reply to a Non-Reply," <i>New York Review of Books</i> : draft, annotated by D. Macdonald, of Michael Harrington's "Reply" in the <i>Review</i> (1969 Jan 2) English	1969 January 16
b. 100, f. 437	"Why Not?" (statement on paperback books), <i>New York Times Book Review</i> : reader response English	1969 February 16
b. 100, f. 438	<i>Esquire</i> "Politics" column ("That Election"): research material, notes, drafts English	1969 March
b. 100, f. 439	"The Talk of the Town," <i>The New Yorker</i> : research material, notes, draft, edited proof English	1969 July 5
b. 101, f. 440	"Masscult and Midcult," <i>L'industria della cultura</i> English	1969
b. 101, f. 441	"Afterword: (Put at End of 'Civil Disobedience, Theory [sic] and Practice' in IV Chronicle)": research material, drafts English	[1969?]
b. 101, f. 442	Unpublished satires	[late 1960s?]
b. 101, f. 443	Review of <i>Patton</i> (film), <i>Show</i> : research material, notes	1970 May
b. 101, f. 444	Review of <i>Patton</i> (film), <i>Show</i> : notes, drafts	1970 May
b. 101, f. 445	"Getting 'Getting Straight' Straight," <i>The New York Times</i> : notes, drafts, reader response English	1970 June 7
b. 101, f. 446	"Dwight Macdonald on 'Midcult,'" interview with <i>East Hampton Star</i> : reader response English	1970 September 10
b. 101, f. 447	Review of <i>Armies of the Night</i> by Norman Mailer: research material, drafts	1970
Introduction to <i>The Tales of Hoffman</i>		
b. 101, f. 448	Research material	1970
b. 101, f. 449	Research material, notes	1970
b. 101, f. 450	Reader response	1970

## Shorter Writings (continued)

"A People's Declaration of Peace in Vietnam" [1970?]

English

See: [box 145-146, folder 80-82](#)

b. 101, f. 451	"Revisiting Dorothy Day," <i>New York Review of Books</i> : notes, reader response English	1971 January 28
b. 102, f. 452	"On Selling Out," <i>Antioch Review</i> English	1971 Spring
b. 102, f. 453	"On Youth": draft English	1971 July 28
b. 102, f. 454	Review of <i>Our Gang</i> by Philip Roth, <i>The New York Times Book Review</i>	1971 November 7
b. 102, f. 455	"History on Film: A note on <i>The Year of the Pig</i> ": drafts English	1971
b. 102, f. 456	"Commentary on a Glommentary," <i>The New Yorker</i> : research material, notes, draft, reader response English	1972 May 6
b. 102, f. 456	"Please, high culture (interview), <i>Film Heritage</i> (1972 Spring) English See <a href="#">box 31, folder 794</a>	
b. 102, f. 457	"The Great East Hampton Library Mess," <i>American Libraries</i> : research material, notes, drafts English	1972 September
b. 102, f. 458	"Luce and His Empire," <i>The New York Times Book Review</i> : research material, notes, draft English	1972 October 1
b. 102, f. 459	"Norman Cousins' Midcult World," <i>The Columbia Forum</i> : research material English	1972 Fall
b. 102, f. 460	"Norman Cousins' Midcult World," <i>The Columbia Forum</i> : research material, notes, draft, reader response English See also: <a href="#">box 12, folder 291</a> <a href="#">box 56, folder 1360</a>	1972 Fall
b. 102, f. 461	"My Favorite Movies" (introduction to <i>Favorite Movies: Critics' Choice</i> , ed. by Philip Nobile); research material, draft, proof English	1972
b. 102, f. 462	"Dwight Macdonald: But When I'm Negative" (interview), <i>Buffalo Evening News</i> : correspondence with the interviewer English	1973 March 24
b. 102, f. 463	Letter to the editor about Reza Baraheni, <i>The New York Times</i> , reader response	1973 December 16

## Shorter Writings (continued)

b. 103, f. 464	Review of <i>Defeat of an Ideal</i> by Shirley Hazzard: draft A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1973
<i>"Updating the Constitution of the United States," Esquire</i>		
b. 103, f. 465	Research material, notes, draft	1974 May
b. 103, f. 466	notes, drafts, proofs	1974 May
b. 103, f. 467	Reader response	1974 May
b. 103, f. 468	"Some Personal Reactions to the SUNY-Stony Brook Program in Youth and Community Studies": notes, drafts English	1975
b. 103, f. 469	"John Jay College Makes a Difference," <i>Village Voice</i> English	1976 March 15
b. 103, f. 470	"Dwight Macdonald and Nora Sayre on Being a Critic" (interview), <i>The Vassar Chronicle</i> English	1976 November 11
b. 103, f. 471	"George L.K. Morris, 1905-1975," <i>Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Letters and the National Institute of Arts and Letters</i> : notes, draft English	1976
b. 103, f. 472	Review of <i>All the President's Men</i> : drafts	1976
b. 103, f. 473	["Too Big"], <i>Catholic Worker</i> (reprinted from <i>politics</i> , 1946 Dec): draft (1973 Feb) English	[1977-1978?]
b. 103, f. 474	"Fifty Years of <i>Fortune</i> ," <i>More</i> : draft, proof English	1978 March
b. 103, f. 475	Miscellaneous notes and manuscripts	1947-1973, undated
<i>Subject File</i>		
b. 104, f. 476	Addams, Charles: notes, draft	1953
b. 104, f. 477	Agee, James: annotated research material, notes for talk at Phillips Exeter Academy, essay by Bill McReynolds	1936-1972
b. 104, f. 478	Agee, James: research material, notes	1943-1972
b. 104, f. 479	Agee, James: thesis, "Narcissus and the Voyeur," by Robert MacLean, and related correspondence See also: <a href="#">box 5, folder 64</a> <a href="#">box 15, folder 388</a> <a href="#">box 21, folder 524</a>	1975, 1977
b. 104, f. 480-481	American Committee for Cultural Freedom: research material, notes, drafts	1952, 1956, 1968
b. 104, f. 482	American writers' associations: annotated research material, drafts of "Manifesto of the Federation of Revolutionary Artists and Writers"	1937-1941, undated

## Subject File (continued)

b. 105, f. 483	Anarchism: research material	1938-1949, 1960
b. 105, f. 484	Argentine Estancia: research material, notes See also: <a href="#">box 47, folder 1148-1149</a>	1960
b. 105, f. 485	"Argentine Trip for Film Festival": program, notes, correspondence English See also <a href="#">box 38, folder 973</a>	1960
b. 105, f. 486	Bowles, Sherman: notes on interviews with former employees	1951 July
b. 105, f. 487	Bundy, McGeorge: notes on conversation	1966 September 14
b. 105, f. 488	"Business Ideology," National Association of Manufacturers: research material English	1936-1940
b. 105, f. 489	Catholic Committee for Democratic Socialism: research material	1962
b. 105, f. 490	China: notes	1966
b. 105, f. 491	Citizen of the World: research material; drafts and correspondence by and about Caresse Crosby, Garry Davis, J.C. King, R.G. King	1948
b. 105, f. 492	Civil liberties, Communists: research material, notes, draft, 1936-1965	
b. 105, f. 493	Civil liberties, the <i>Militant</i> and Minneapolis cases: research material	1942-1943
b. 105, f. 494	Civil liberties, the House Un-American Activities Committee: research material	1947-1952
b. 106, f. 495	Civil liberties, "1950's": research material, notes, drafts	1948-1952
b. 106, f. 496	Civil liberties: research material, notes, draft of unpublished book for children of high school age	[1950]
b. 106, f. 497	Civil liberties, loyalty tests: research material, notes	1950-1954,
b. 106, f. 498	Civil liberties, "Possible Piece on History of U.S. Free Speech": notes, drafts	[1956-1957?]
b. 106, f. 499	Civil liberties: research material	1967-1968
	Columbia student strike	
b. 106, f. 500	Research material English	1968
b. 106, f. 501	Research material, notes	1968
b. 107, f. 502-505	Research material	1968
b. 107, f. 506	Columbia student strike: research material See also: <a href="#">box 5, folder 57</a> <a href="#">box 187, folder 339</a>	1968
b. 107, f. 507	Communist party: research material, draft	1939-1954, undated

## Subject File (continued)

b. 107, f. 508	Conscientious objectors: research material	1945-1949
b. 107, f. 509	Cuban film festival trial: research material	1972
b. 107, f. 510	Dictators: "notes on Book on Dictators (1935-1936),"	[1935-1936]
b. 108, f. 511	Dorr, John van Nostrand: research material, notes (intended for <i>The New Yorker</i> )	[early 1950s?]
b. 108, f. 512	Draft resistance, U.S. v. Sander Katz: research material, draft See also: <a href="#">box 25, folder 646</a>	1948
b. 108, f. 513	Elon, Amos: notes on conversation	1959 December 11
b. 108, f. 514	"The <i>Encounter</i> Affair": research material, notes, draft English See also: <a href="#">box 7, folder 138</a> <a href="#">box 10, folder 241</a> <a href="#">box 15, folder 375</a> <a href="#">box 15, folder 376</a> <a href="#">box 18, folder 438</a> <a href="#">box 18, folder 460</a> <a href="#">box 24, folder 636</a> <a href="#">box 26, folder 691</a> <a href="#">box 706-707</a> <a href="#">box 35, folder 886</a> <a href="#">box 40, folder 989-990</a> <a href="#">box 50, folder 1205</a>	1966-1967
b. 108, f. 515	Estonia (but folder was labeled "Yugoslavia"): research material, notes	1947-1949
b. 108, f. 516	Europe-America Groups: notes, drafts See also <a href="#">box 10, folder 241</a> <a href="#">box 11, folder 248</a>	1948
Fascism		
b. 108, f. 517-521	Research material	1936-1941, 1938-1941
Films		
b. 109, f. 522-523	Research material, notes	1935-1968, 1938-1965, 1940, 1958-1968
b. 109, f. 524	"Lists of films (Programs)" English	1935-1968
b. 109, f. 525	Films, "American, mostly clips of reviews of movies reviewed in <i>Esquire</i> , 1960-1966": research material, notes	1937, 1960-1964, 1970
b. 109, f. 526	Films, "Avant Garde Underground": research material, notes	1962-1965
b. 109, f. 527	Films, "Avant Garde Underground": research material	1957-1966
b. 110, f. 528	Films, "Censorship": research material, notes	1938, 1952, 1962-1967, 1971-1972
b. 110, f. 529	Films, " <i>Esquire</i> column: Publicity Releases; Other Reviews, 1960-1966": research material, notes, drafts	1939-1972
b. 110, f. 530	Films, "Guns of the Trees": research material, notes	1961
b. 110, f. 531	Gay liberation: booklet	1970

## Subject File (continued)

b. 110, f. 532	Germany, Nazi culture: research material, notes	1935-1940
b. 110, f. 533	Germany, Nazi ideology: research material, notes	1936-1939
b. 110, f. 534	Germany, "The Nazis and Religion (Catholic and non-Catholic)": research material	1937-1941
b. 110, f. 535	Germany, the Nazis, and the Jews: research material	1938-1941
b. 111, f. 536	Germany, "Project on Nazi Economics": research material, notes	1937-1940
b. 111, f. 537	Germany, "Project on Nazi Economics": research material, notes	1937-1941
b. 111, f. 538	Germany, "Project on Nazi Economics": notes	[1940]
b. 111, f. 539	Germany, Project on Nazi Economics": notes, drafts	[1940]
b. 111, f. 540	Germany, "Project for, a Book on Nazi Germany": draft	1941 May
b. 111, f. 541	Germany: annotated bibliography	[1941]
b. 111, f. 542	Germany, Atlantic-Bridge, Inc., "Cultural Safari": research material, notes, drafts	1967
b. 111, f. 543	Ginsberg, Allen: notes on conversation with Ved Mehta	1959
b. 111, f. 544	Ginzburg, Ralph: research material, notes, correspondence, affidavits	1962-1972
b. 111, f. 545	Goldwater, Robert: notes, drafts	1973
b. 112, f. 546	Greece: research material, notes, drafts	1945
b. 112, f. 547	Harlan, John Marshall: research material, notes, drafts	1946-1947
b. 112, f. 548	Homer: research material, notes, draft translation of part of the <i>Iliad</i>	1954-1956
b. 112, f. 549	Hungary, "Mindszenty and Clerical Trials": research material, notes, draft	1948-1949
b. 112, f. 550	Institute for Philosophical Research: research material, notes	1954
b. 112, f. 551	"Isolationism and Intervention (pre-Pearl Harbor)": research material English See also: Series I, General, William Allen White	1939-1941
b. 112, f. 552	Jacobs, Jane, "Committee to Save West Village": research material	1961-1963
b. 113, f. 553	Jacobs, Jane, "Committee to Save West Village": committee correspondence See also: <a href="#">box 5, folder 57</a> <a href="#">box 10, folder 235</a> <a href="#">box 24, folder 617</a> <a href="#">box 34, folder 866</a> <a href="#">box 56, folder 1350</a> <a href="#">box 61, folder 1450</a>	1961-1963
	Jacobs, Jane, "Committee to Save West Village"	
b. 113, f. 554-555	Research material, notes	1961-1962
	Jacobs, Jane, "Housing and City Planning"	
b. 113, f. 556-557	Research material	1961-1965
b. 113, f. 558	Research material, notes	1961-1962



## Subject File &gt; Jacobs, Jane, "Housing and City Planning" (continued)

b. 114, f. 559-561	Research material, notes	1961-1964
b. 114, f. 562	Johnson, Lyndon B.: research material, notes	1966-1969
b. 114, f. 563	Johnson, Lyndon B., "Impeachment: DM efforts": research material, notes, correspondence, memoranda of meetings	1967
b. 114, f. 564	Journalism, "Left-Wing": research material, notes	1939
b. 114, f. 565	Judaism: research material, notes, drafts	1948-1951
b. 114, f. 566	Kew Gardens murder: research material	1964
b. 115, f. 567	Kintner, Robert: notes on conversation	1959
b. 115, f. 568	Korean War, brainwashing: research material, draft	1956, 1960-1962
b. 115, f. 569	Labor, "Spies": research material, notes	1934, 1937
b. 115, f. 570	Labor, "1937 Sit-Down Strikes: General": research material	1937
b. 115, f. 571	Labor, "1937 Sit-Down Strikes: Auto": research material	1937-1939
b. 115, f. 572	Labor, "Union-Management Cooperation": research material, notes, draft	1937-1943
b. 115, f. 573	Labor, "CIO Ideology: Plans for War Production, Society in General": research material, notes, draft	1937, 1942-1943
b. 115, f. 574	Labor, "Bureaucracy v. Democracy": research material	1940-1941
b. 115, f. 575	Labor, "Plans, Proposals and Criticisms as to War Economy-Reuther-CIO Industrial Council": research material	1940-1942
b. 115, f. 576	Labor, "Democratic Corporatism": research material, notes, drafts	1940-1943
b. 116, f. 577	Labor, "Government Seizure of Struck Plants: Air Associates (1941 Oct-Dec)," "Toledo, Peoria, and Western (1942 Mar)," "General Cable (Bayonne)	(1942 Aug)," "S.A. Woods (Boston) (1942 Aug)": clippings
b. 116, f. 578	Labor: draft, "The New CIO Ideology"	1942
b. 116, f. 579	Labor, "Political Action": clippings	1943
b. 116, f. 580	Labor, "Old Series": notes	[1943]
b. 116, f. 581	Labor, "New Series": notes	[1943]
b. 116, f. 582	Labor, "Research notes-Books": notes	[1943]
b. 116, f. 583	Labor, "Manuscript and notes in Progress": notes, draft	[1943]
b. 116, f. 584	Labor, "AFL-CIO Organizers' Union Row": research material, correspondence	1958
b. 116, f. 585	League for Cultural Freedom and Socialism: research material, mailing lists See also: <a href="#">box 27, folder 715</a>	1939
b. 116, f. 586	Levine, David: research material, notes, draft	1969

## Subject File (continued)

b. 116, f. 587	"Little Rock": research material, notes English	1956-1958
b. 116, f. 588	London, "Reflections: notes & Raw Material for my column in <i>Encounter</i> (London)": research material, notes, drafts	1956-1957
b. 116, f. 589	"London": research material, notes English	1960-1961
b. 117, f. 590	Lowell (James R.) Legal Defense Committee: research material, draft, correspondence	1967
	Lung cancer	
b. 117, f. 591	Research material	1940-1954
b. 117, f. 592	Research material, notes	1945-1954
b. 117, f. 593	Research material	1950-1955
b. 117, f. 594	Research material, notes	1951-1954
b. 117, f. 595	Research material	1952-1953
b. 118, f. 596	"Correspondence": research material, notes, correspondence English	1953-1955
b. 118, f. 597	"Second String Data": research material, notes English	1953-1955
b. 118, f. 598	Research material	1954
b. 118, f. 599	Lynn case, "Legal documents": research material, notes, draft A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.  See also: <a href="#">box 30, folder 771</a> <a href="#">box 30, folder 771</a> <a href="#">box 30, folder 772</a> <a href="#">box 79, folder</a> <a href="#">169</a> <a href="#">box 79, folder 172</a>	1942-1943
b. 118, f. 600-601	McCarthy, Joseph: research material	1951-1955, 1952-1954
b. 119, f. 602-603	McCarthy, Joseph: research material, notes	1952-1954, 1966-1967
b. 119, f. 604	McNamara, Robert: drafts	1966-1967
b. 119, f. 605	Mann, Thomas: research material, notes	1936-1939
b. 119, f. 606	"March on Washington Movement": research material, notes, correspondence English See also: <a href="#">box 7, folder 138</a> <a href="#">box 21, folder 546</a> <a href="#">box 42, folder 1034</a>	1942-1943
b. 119, f. 607	Marxism: research material, notes, draft	[1940s]
	Mass cultures	1957-1959

## Subject File &gt; Mass cultures (continued)

b. 119, f. 608	Research material	1957-1959
b. 120, f. 609	Research material	1961
b. 120, f. 610-610a	Research material, notes	1960-1962, 1961-1964
b. 120, f. 611-612	Research material, notes, drafts	1947-1973, 1955-1960
b. 120, f. 613	Mass culture research material, notes, drafts See also: <a href="#">box 10, folder 235</a> <a href="#">box 30, folder 759-764</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 1348</a>	1957-1959
b. 120, f. 614	Mass culture, "Academicism and Avantgardism," "Role and Problems of U.S. Intellectuals," "Philistine Attacks on Avant Garde," "Follies and Failures of Avant Garde": research material, notes	1945-1957
b. 120, f. 615	Mass culture, "Advertising": research material, notes	1953-1957
b. 121, f. 616	Mass culture, "American Society": research material, notes, drafts	[1955-1959]
b. 121, f. 617	Mass culture, anti-Communist rally: notes	[1962-1963]
b. 121, f. 618	Mass culture, "Art and Architecture": research material	1949-1962
b. 121, f. 619	Mass culture, Simone de Beauvoir: research material, notes, draft	1955
b. 121, f. 620	Mass culture, "Bibliography": research material, notes	[1955-1959]
b. 121, f. 621	Mass culture, "Book Publishing": research material	1941-1958
b. 121, f. 622	Mass culture, "Businessmen and Culture": research material, notes	1937-1940
b. 121, f. 623	Mass culture, Bruce Catton: research material, notes, draft	1957
b. 121, f. 624	Mass culture, "Comics": research material, notes	1941-1955
b. 121, f. 625	Mass culture, communication: "Communication and Humanitas" by Leo Lowenthal	undated
b. 121, f. 626	Mass culture, "Detective Stories": research material	1944-1955
b. 121, f. 627	Mass culture, "General Theories": research material	1963-1967
b. 121, f. 628	Mass culture, "The Good -- Alive in Mass Culture": research material, notes	1947-1957
b. 121, f. 629	Mass culture, Ernest Hemingway: research material, notes, draft, correspondence	1960-1962
b. 121, f. 630	Mass culture, "High Culture": research material, notes	1941-1958
b. 121, f. 631	Mass culture, "High Culture": research material	1947-1965
b. 121, f. 632	Mass culture, "High Culture individuals (Joyce, Eliot, etc.)": research material	1940-1957
b. 122, f. 633	Mass culture, "High Culture: Little Magazines": research material	1938-1951
b. 122, f. 634	Mass culture, "Humor," "British Humor," "The Past," "American Life in General": research material	1936-1957

## Subject File (continued)

b. 122, f. 635	Mass culture, "Institute for Creative Research Inc.: progress Report": research material, draft by Russell Davenport	1952 December 1
b. 122, f. 636	Mass culture, "Literature and General Culture": draft by Seymour Betsky	1960
b. 122, f. 637	Mass culture, "Low Culture": research material	1956-1964
b. 122, f. 638	Mass culture, "Magazines": research material	1941-1950
b. 122, f. 639	Mass culture, magazines, "Luce Papers": research material	1938-1958
b. 122, f. 640	Mass culture, magazines: draft, "Project: A New American Cultural Weekly"	1962
b. 122, f. 641	Mass culture, magazines: "Random notes on H. W. Ross" by Geoffrey Hellman	1965 May 14
b. 122, f. 642	Mass culture, "Mass and Class": research material	1963-1965
b. 122, f. 643	Mass culture, "Masscult": research material, notes, drafts	1948-1962
b. 122, f. 644	Mass culture, "Masscult and Midcult": research material, notes, draft of talk	[1967-1969]
b. 122, f. 645	Mass culture, "Masses: Folkization or Attempt to Compensate in Fantasy for Lack of Real Community": research material	1949-1957
b. 122, f. 646	Mass culture, "Masses," "Historical Origins": research material, notes, drafts	1935-1958
b. 122, f. 647	Mass culture, "Midcult": research material, notes	1958-1959
b. 123, f. 648	Mass culture, "Miscellaneous Long Articles": research material	1940-1957
b. 123, f. 649	Mass culture, "Miscellaneous Long Articles -- (Hold)": research material	1949-1957
b. 123, f. 650	Mass culture, "Miscellaneous Long Articles -- (Hold)": research materials, notes	1949-1954
b. 123, f. 651	Mass culture, "Newspapers": research material, draft	1936-1957
b. 123, f. 652	Mass culture, "Obituaries": research material	1940-1956
b. 123, f. 653	Mass culture, "Science and Scientists": research material, notes, draft	1938-1952
b. 123, f. 654	Mass culture, "Sex": research material, notes, drafts	1940-1959
b. 123, f. 655	Mass culture, "Sports": research material	1954-1955
b. 123, f. 656	Mass culture, "Style": research material, notes, drafts	1941-1957
b. 124, f. 657	Mass culture, television, "Omnibus": research material, notes, 1952-1954 See also: <a href="#">box 5, folder 57</a> <a href="#">box 16, folder 415</a>	
b. 124, f. 658	Mass culture, "TV and Radio": research material	1940-1963
b. 124, f. 659	Mass culture, "TV and Radio": research material, notes, drafts	[1961]
b. 124, f. 660	Mass culture, "Tempo Presente article": research material, notes See also: <a href="#">box 94, folder 365</a>	1963-1964

## Subject File (continued)

b. 124, f. 661	Mass culture, "Towards a Redefinition of Culture" (The American Academy of Arts and Sciences Conference, 1963 May 10-11): research material and drafts by:	1963
b. 124, f. 661	James S. Ackerman	
b. 124, f. 661	Harvey Brooks	
b. 124, f. 661	Douglas Bush	
b. 124, f. 661	Benjamin DeMott Franklin L. Ford	
b. 124, f. 661	Stephen R. Graubard	
b. 124, f. 661	William Letwin	
b. 124, f. 661	Harry Levin	
b. 124, f. 661	Herbert Marcuse	
b. 124, f. 661	Margaret Mead	
b. 124, f. 661	Robert S. Morrison	
b. 124, f. 661	Lewis Mumford	
b. 124, f. 661	Talcott Parsons	
b. 124, f. 661	I.A. Richards	
b. 124, f. 662	Mass culture, "U.S.A. -- Mores": research material, notes, drafts	1957-1958
b. 125, f. 663	Mass culture, "Unsorted Articles and Clippings": research material, notes, drafts	1941-1959
b. 125, f. 664	Mass culture, "Used in Talks -- Unsorted": research material, notes	1936-1958
b. 125, f. 665	Mass culture, "War and Culture": research material	1939-1942
b. 125, f. 666	Mass culture, "Colin Wilson and Other Angry Young Men": research material, notes	1957-1958
b. 125, f. 667	"Mission to Moscow": research material English See also: <a href="#">box 34, folder 859</a>	1943
b. 125, f. 668	Mitchell (David) draft resistance case: research material	1966
b. 125, f. 669	Monroe Defense Committee: research material	1961-1962
b. 125, f. 670	Muste, A.J.: "notes for An Article on"	[1967?]
b. 125, f. 671	"National Caucus of Labor Committees v. Communist Party": research material English	1972
	National Conference for New Politics	
b. 125, f. 672	Research material	1966-1967

## Subject File &gt; National Conference for New Politics (continued)

b. 126, f. 673-674	Research material	1967
b. 126, f. 675	National Conference for New Politics: research material, notes, drafts, proof See also: <a href="#">box 38, folder 960</a>	1967
b. 126, f. 676	National Foundation for the Arts and Humanities: research material	1965
b. 126, f. 677	New Deal, "Bibliography": notes	[post-1941]
b. 126, f. 678	"New Left": clippings English	1966-1970
b. 126, f. 679	"New Left": research material, notes English	1966-1970
b. 127, f. 680	"New Left: YMHA Talks": notes, drafts, transcript of panel discussion with:	1967
b. 127, f. 680	D. Macdonald	
b. 127, f. 680	Tom Hayden	
b. 127, f. 680	Ivanhoe Donaldson	
b. 127, f. 680	Richard Rovere	
b. 127, f. 681	New York City politics: research material	1973
b. 127, f. 682	The New York Civil Liberties Union: research material, correspondence	1961-1962
b. 127, f. 683	<i>The New York Times</i> : draft parodies by <i>Esquire</i> staff	1969
b. 127, f. 684	Nixon, Richard: research material, notes	1973
b. 127, f. 685	Pacifism: research material	1932-1955, undated
b. 127, f. 686	Pacifism, "World Community": research material	1946-1949
b. 127, f. 687	Pacifism: research material, notes, draft	1947-1948
b. 127, f. 688	Pacifism: research material, notes, drafts, correspondence See also: <a href="#">box 35, folder 892</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 1337-1338</a>	1947-1948
b. 127, f. 689	Pacifism, "World Community": mailing from UNESCO	1968
b. 127, f. 690	Pacifism: research material	1968-1970
b. 128, f. 691	"Politics -- 1930's and 1940's": research material, notes English	drafts
b. 128, f. 692	"Politics -- 1950's": research material, notes, drafts English	1950-1958
b. 128, f. 693	Politics, 1960s: research material	1964-1965
b. 128, f. 694	"Proletariat": research material, notes, drafts English	1946-1948
b. 128, f. 695	Racism: research material	1960-1970

## Subject File (continued)

b. 128, f. 696	Rahv, Philip: notes on his death	1973
b. 128, f. 697	"Refugees": research material, notes English	1938-1943
b. 128, f. 698	Richardson, Henry Handel: "notes on H.H. Richardson,"  "Rights of Mental Patients"	undated
b. 128, f. 699	Research material	1972-1973
b. 129, f. 700-701	Research material, notes	1972-1973
b. 129, f. 702	Scales, Junius: research material, correspondence See also: <a href="#">box 45, folder 1109</a>	1962
b. 129, f. 703	Serge, Victor: visa applications, affidavits	1940
b. 129, f. 704	Sobell, Morton: research material, notes	1957-1967
b. 129, f. 705	Sobell, Morton: research material, notes, drafts, correspondence See also: <a href="#">box 24, folder 630</a> <a href="#">box 26, folder 691</a> <a href="#">box 45, folder 1109</a>	1959-1962
b. 129, f. 706	"Space, History": research material English	1958-1959
b. 129, f. 707	"Spooks," spiritualism and extra-sensory perception: research material, notes English See also: <a href="#">box 35, folder 891</a>	1955-1960
b. 129, f. 708	Steel: "Industry pamphlets"	1915-1936
b. 130, f. 709	Steel, "Steel, Labor, the NIRA and the Amalgamated Association," by Harold Ruttenberg: notes, draft	1934
b. 130, f. 710	Steel: research material	1934-1937
b. 130, f. 711	Steel: research material, notes See also: <a href="#">box 16, folder 422</a>	1936
b. 130, f. 712	Steel: research material, notes	1936
b. 130, f. 713	Steel: notes, drafts	1936
b. 130, f. 714	Steel: "U.S. Steel Series in <i>Fortune</i> -- Part IV (last) -- original Ms.": drafts	1936
b. 130, f. 715-716	Steel, "U.S. Steel Ms.": draft See also: <a href="#">box 78, folder 122</a>	1936
b. 130, f. 717	Steel, "Miscellaneous: Live—Not Yet Sorted": research material, notes	1936-1937
b. 131, f. 718-719	Steel: notes, drafts	1936-1937
b. 131, f. 720	Steel, "Ms. in Progress": notes, drafts	1936-1937
b. 131, f. 721	Steel, "Abortive Book on Steel Industry (Ms. of chapters II and III)": drafts	1936-1937

## Subject File (continued)

b. 131, f. 722	Steel: notes, drafts	1936-1938
b. 131, f. 723-724	Steel: annotated bibliography	1936-1938
b. 132, f. 725	Steel, "Steel Towns": notes, drafts	[1937]
b. 132, f. 726	Steel: notes, drafts	1937-1938
b. 132, f. 727	Steel: correspondence See also: <a href="#">box 50, folder 1213</a>	1937-1939
b. 132, f. 728	Steel: research material, notes	1937-1939
b. 132, f. 729	Steel: notes, drafts	[1938]
b. 132, f. 730	Talese, Gay, "notes for review in NYRB he didn't write": research material, notes, drafts	1965-1969
b. 132, f. 731	Television: research material, notes	1962-1965
b. 132, f. 732	Thomas, Norman: research material, draft	[1950], 1964
b. 132, f. 733	Triple Revolution, Ad Hoc Committee on the: research material See also: <a href="#">box 34, folder 869</a>	1964
b. 132, f. 734	U.S.S.R.: research material, notes	1937-1951
b. 132, f. 735	U.S.S.R.: research material	1938-1949
	U.S.S.R.	
b. 133, f. 736	Research material, notes	1948-1949, undated
b. 133, f. 737	Research material, notes, drafts	1939-1949
b. 133, f. 738	notes	undated
b. 133, f. 739	notes, drafts	undated
	U.S.S.R., culture	
b. 133, f. 740	Research material, notes	1934-1956
b. 133, f. 741	Research material	1936-1956
b. 134, f. 742	Research material	1936-1957
b. 134, f. 743	Research material, notes	1938-1941, 1958-1959
b. 134, f. 744	U.S.S.R., culture: notes, drafts See also: Series I, General, Daniel Bell (enclosing manuscript by Jane Zielonko)	undated
	U.S.S.R., "Mass Culture":	
b. 134, f. 745	Research material, notes, drafts	1946-1957



## Subject File &gt; U.S.S.R., "Mass Culture": (continued)

b. 134, f. 746	Research material, notes	1947-1957
b. 134, f. 747	U.S.S.R., "Metaphysics of Bureaucracy": research material, notes, drafts	1946-1949
b. 134, f. 748	U.S.S.R., Moscow trials: research materials	1937-1941
b. 134, f. 749	U.S.S.R., Boris Pasternak: drafts of open letter to the Union of Soviet Writers	1958
b. 134, f. 750	U.S.S.R., Andrei Sinyavsky/Abram Tertz trial: research material, notes See also: <a href="#">box 48, folder 1171</a>	1965-1966
b. 135, f. 751	"U.S.A. -- Meyers and Pauley Scandals, 1947-1948": research material English	1947-1948
b. 135, f. 752	The Victorian Society: society publications	1962-1971
Vietnam		
b. 135, f. 753-754	Research material	1964-1965 April-August
b. 135, f. 755	notes, draft of "1965 Talk at Ryan Meeting"	1965 August 12
b. 135, f. 756	Research material, correspondence with political action groups	1965 October-1966
b. 135, f. 757	Research material, correspondence with political action groups	1967 January- May
b. 135, f. 758	Research material, correspondence with political action groups	1967 June- October 18
b. 135, f. 759	Research material	1967 October 19-21
b. 136, f. 760	Research material, correspondence with political action groups	1967 October 22-November
b. 136, f. 761	Research material, notes, correspondence	1967 December
b. 136, f. 762	Draft, correspondence	1968 January- May
b. 136, f. 763	Vietnam: research material See also: <a href="#">box 16, folder 403</a>	1968 April-July
Vietnam		
b. 136, f. 764	Research material, notes, correspondence, draft letters of tax refusal	1968 August-1969 November 14
b. 136, f. 765	Research material, notes, drafts, correspondence	1969 November 15
b. 136, f. 766	Clippings	1965-1967
b. 136, f. 767	Research material, notes; drafts, correspondence	1965-1968

## Subject File &gt; Vietnam (continued)

b. 137, f. 768	Clippings	1965-1968
b. 137, f. 769-771	Research material	1969-1973, undated
b. 137, f. 772	Vietnam: research material, notes, draft See also: <a href="#">box 10, folder 241</a> ; <a href="#">box 16, folder 403</a> ; <a href="#">box 23, folder 586</a> ; <a href="#">box 31, folder 779-780</a> ; <a href="#">box 31, folder 774</a> ; <a href="#">box 124, folder 661</a> ; <a href="#">box 35, folder 892</a> ; <a href="#">box 48, folder 1175</a> ; <a href="#">box 55, folder 1337-1338</a>	undated
b. 137, f. 773	Vietnam: research material and "Mary McCarthy MS?"	1965
b. 137, f. 774	Vietnam, Assembly of Men and Women in the Arts, Concerned with Vietnam: research material, correspondence	1967
b. 137, f. 775	Vietnam, "RESIST": research material, correspondence	1967-1970
b. 137, f. 776	Vietnam, "The Resistance": research material, correspondence	1967-1968
b. 138, f. 777	Vietnam, "A Declaration of Peace to the People of Vietnam": research material, notes, draft, correspondence	1970
b. 138, f. 778	"Violence: The Guilty Bystander": research material English	1962-1964
b. 138, f. 779	"War Crimes": clippings English	1945-1951
b. 138, f. 780	Warren Commission Report, "notes for review of Mark Lane": research material, notes, drafts	1965-1967
b. 138, f. 781	Wilson, Edmund: research material	1950-1951, 1955, 1957
b. 138, f. 782	Wisconsin (University of) faculty trial: research material, notes See also: <a href="#">box 145-146, folder 76-84</a>	1970-1971
Works Progress Administration		
b. 138, f. 783-784	Clippings	1935-1939, 1937-1941
b. 139, f. 785-786	Research material, notes, drafts	[1938]
b. 139, f. 787	World War I: notes	undated
b. 139, f. 788	Yale, fire in the Art and Architecture Building: notes	1969
Yale, May Day		
b. 139, f. 789-790	Research material	1970
b. 139, f. 791	Research material, notes	1970
b. 139, f. 792	Miscellaneous research material	1949-1977

**Series III: Teaching and Lectures, 1948-1977***3 linear feet (7 boxes)*

The arrangement is alphabetical by the name of the institution. The only courses and lectures named in the folder listing are those for which there are notes, drafts, substantive correspondence, or other important papers.

b. 140, f. 1	Ad - Am	
b. 140, f. 2	An-Au	
b. 140, f. 3	Asher, Godfrey & Franklin, Inc., radio debate program: correspondence	1957-1958
b. 140, f. 4	B	
b. 140, f. 5	Bard College, "Mass Culture": administrative records, correspondence	1958
b. 140, f. 6	Brandeis University National Women's Committee, "The Crisis in American Culture": draft, correspondence	1964 January 7
b. 140, f. 7	The British Broadcasting Corporation, "Asking the World": transcript, correspondence	1960 April 3
b. 140, f. 8	Ca - Ce	
b. 140, f. 9	University of California, Santa Cruz, Adlai E. Stevenson College, "History and Criticism of Cinema": notes, correspondence	1968-1969
b. 140, f. 10	Ch - Col	
b. 140, f. 11	University of Chicago, "The New Cinema": correspondence	1963 December 3
b. 140, f. 12	Colgate University, Humanities Visiting Committee: notes, correspondence	1958-1959
b. 140, f. 13	Colorado State University, "Eisenstein": correspondence	1963
b. 140, f. 14	Columbia University, seminar on non-fiction writing: correspondence	1965
b. 141, f. 15	Com - Cou	
b. 141, f. 16	D - E	
	Conference on the Status of Soviet Jews See: Series I See: <a href="#">box 52, folder 1262</a>	
b. 141, f. 17	F	
b. 141, f. 18	G	
b. 141, f. 19	Georgetown University, "Our Invisible Poor": notes, drafts, correspondence	1964
b. 141, f. 20	H	
b. 141, f. 21	Hofstra University, "American Political Fiction" and "Edgar Allan Poe": administrative records, notes, correspondence	1969 Fall
b. 141, f. 22	I	

b. 141, f. 23	University of Illinois, Socialist Study Club, address on Henry Wallace (cancelled): correspondence See also: <a href="#">box 47, folder 1144</a>	1968
b. 141, f. 23	University of Illinois, Miller professorship, (rejected):Correspondence, draft of refusal to sign loyalty oath	1963
b. 141, f. 24	International Design Conference, Aspen: notes, drafts See also: <a href="#">box 37, folder 949</a>	1964
b. 141, f. 25	J	
b. 141, f. 26	Jewish Theological Seminary of America, Conference on Moral Standards: correspondence	1953
b. 141, f. 27	K	
b. 141, f. 28	Kenyon College, "The New Left and the Old Left": notes, correspondence	1969 February 25
b. 141, f. 29	L	
b. 141, f. 30	Long Island University, Southampton College, Visiting Professor, Great Scholars Program, "Political Trends in the Arts": notes, draft, correspondence	1970, 1972
b. 142, f. 31	M	
b. 142, f. 32	University of Maryland, "The Nazi Extermination of the European Jews: The Problem of Explanation": correspondence See also: <a href="#">box 6, folder 98</a> <a href="#">box 40, folder 998</a>	1965 May 2
b. 142, f. 33	University of Michigan, "Building the Great Society": correspondence	1965
b. 142, f. 33	University of Michigan, Writer-in-Residence Program: correspondence	1967
b. 142, f. 34	Mount Holyoke College, "U.S.A. or U.S.S.R.?" (debate with Norman Mailer): notes, correspondence See also: <a href="#">box 32, folder 804</a>	1952, 1965
b. 142, f. 35	Na	
b. 142, f. 36	Ne	
b. 142, f. 37	City University of New York, John Jay College of Criminal Justice: administrative records correspondence	1975-1977
b. 142, f. 38	City University of New York, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, "American Political Fiction": administrative records, student papers	1975
b. 142, f. 39	City University of New York, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, "Film History": administrative records, notes, student papers	1975-1976
b. 142, f. 40	City University of New York, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, "Film History": annotated student papers, movie questionnaires	1975-1976
b. 142, f. 41	City University of New York, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, "Future Courses, JJ": notes	[1977]

b. 142, f. 42	State University of New York, Buffalo, "American Political Fiction": administrative records, annotated student papers, correspondence	1973 Spring
b. 143, f. 43	State University of New York, Buffalo, "Graduate Seminar on Edgar Allan Poe": administrative records, notes on students, correspondence	1973 Spring
b. 143, f. 44	State University of New York, Buffalo, "Independent Study": annotated student papers, correspondence	1973-1974
b. 143, f. 45	State University of New York, Buffalo, Visiting Professor: administrative records, notes, correspondence	1973-1974
b. 143, f. 46	State University of New York, Stony Brook, Cardozo College, "Conflict in the University": notes	1969 April 15
b. 143, f. 47	Nor - Not	
b. 143, f. 48	Northwestern University, "Politics and the American Intellectuals in the Thirties and Forties": notes See also: <a href="#">box 41, folder 1015</a>	1956
b. 143, f. 48	Northwestern University "Literature and Politics": annotated student papers	1959
b. 143, f. 49	Northwestern University, "The Place and Price of Order": notes, correspondence	1964 January 18
b. 143, f. 50	O	
b. 143, f. 51	P	
b. 143, f. 52	Pennsylvania State University, "Penn State Invitational Film Festival": notes	1975
b. 143, f. 53	Phillips Exeter Academy, "The Agee Film Series": correspondence See also: <a href="#">box 86, folder 285</a>	1963 February 17
b. 143, f. 54	Princeton University, Christian Gauss Seminar in Criticism, "Mass Culture": correspondence	1958 October-November
b. 143, f. 55	The Putney School, "The Contemporary Arts in America": notes	1962 April 28-29
b. 143, f. 56	Q-R	
b. 143, f. 57	University of Rochester, "How Democratic Can a Culture Get": notes	1968 October 9
b. 144, f. 58	S	
b. 144, f. 59	Saint Andrew's School, dedication of the James Agee Memorial Library: notes, correspondence See also: <a href="#">box 31, folder 784</a>	1972 October 14
b. 144, f. 60	St. John's College, Social-Economics Study Club, lecture on Marxism: correspondence	1948 April 13
b. 144, f. 61	Salzburg Seminar in American Studies: notes, correspondence	1956 February 12-March 10
b. 144, f. 62	Smith College, "Scientific vs. Utopian Socialism in 1848": correspondence See also: <a href="#">box 54, folder 1319</a>	1948 October 29

b. 144, f. 63	Society of Magazine Writers, ["Confessions of a Literary Journalist"?]: notes	1960 May 12
b. 144, f. 64	T	
b. 144, f. 65	University of Texas, Austin, "Last Chance" (address at Students for a Democratic Society rally): draft, correspondence	1966 March 25
b. 144, f. 66	University of Texas, Austin, "History and Criticism of the Cinema": draft of "Footnote to signature Dwight Macdonald to University of Texas loyalty path," correspondence	1966
b. 144, f. 67	University of Texas, Austin, "History and Criticism of the Cinema": notes, student papers	1966 Spring
b. 144, f. 68	University of Texas, Austin, "History and Criticism of the Cinema": typescripts of lectures	1966 Spring
b. 144, f. 69	University of Texas, Austin, miscellaneous and informal activities: notes, letters to the editor of <i>The Daily Texan</i> , clippings	1966 Spring
b. 144, f. 70	U	
b. 144, f. 71	United States Film Festival: notes, correspondence	1973 March 21-25
b. 145, f. 72	V	
b. 145, f. 73	W	
b. 145, f. 74	WNTA Television, "Open End with David Susskind": transcript	1960 January 31
b. 145, f. 75	Wesleyan University, honorary Doctor of Letters degree: correspondence	1964 June 7
b. 145, f. 76	University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, "The Intellectual and the City": notes, drafts, correspondence	1970 March 24
b. 145, f. 76	University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, "Reflections on the Middle East": notes	1971 January 13
	University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Visiting Professor in the Center for Twentieth Century Studies, "History and Criticism of the Cinema"	
b. 145, f. 77	Administrative records, notes	1970-1971
b. 145, f. 78	Annotated student papers	1970-1971
b. 145, f. 79	Film	1970-1971
	University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Visiting Professor in the Center for Twentieth Century Studies, "Parody as Criticism"	
b. 145, f. 80	Research material	1970-1971
b. 146, f. 81	Administrative records, notes	1970-1971
b. 146, f. 82	Annotated student papers, draft of "A People's Declaration of Peace in Vietnam" by D. Macdonald	1970-1971
b. 146, f. 83	University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Visiting Professor in the Center for Twentieth Century Studies: notes, correspondence (1970)	1970-1971

b. 146, f. 84	University Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Visiting Professor in the Center for Twentieth Century Studies: clippings, correspondence (1971-1972) See also <a href="#">box 18, folder 454</a> <a href="#">box 138, folder 782</a>	1970-1971
b. 146, f. 85	The Wisconsin Union, address on Henry Wallace: correspondence	1948 April 7
b. 146, f. 86	Y	
b. 146, f. 87	[Yale University School of Drama?], address on Jean-Luc Godard: notes, draft English	[1970?]
b. 146, f. 88	Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Association, "Introduction to Mary McCarthy reading": draft	1963 November 10
b. 146, f. 88	Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Association, "An Evening of Parody": notes	[1965] December 19
b. 146, f. 88	Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Association, "The War Novel in World War I and World War II": notes	[late 1960s]
b. 146, f. 89	Unidentified	1958-1970, undated

**Series IV: Trotskyist Movement, 1932-(1938-1943)-1949***2 linear feet (5 boxes)*

This series has three sequences, each of which is arranged chronologically: drafts, correspondence, and other personal papers of Dwight Macdonald; miscellaneous papers created by or related to other members of the movement; and mimeographed and printed publications. The entire run of each serial is filed under the date of the earliest issue.

b. 147, f. 1	D. Macdonald, "Trotskyist Days": research material, correspondence, drafts	1938-1943, undated
	D. Macdonald	
b. 147, f. 2	Correspondence	1939-1941
b. 147, f. 3	Drafts, "Defense of the Soviet Union or World Revolution"	[1940 Feb]
b. 147, f. 4	Draft, "Guilty as Charged, Your Honors!"	1940 February 19
b. 147, f. 4	Draft, "See No Evil, Hear No Evil, Speak No Evil: Censorship and the <i>Appeal</i> : The Facts in the Case"	1940 March 4
b. 147, f. 5	Draft, " <i>The Red Professor: A Weekly Journal Devoted to the Betterment Mankind, and the Education of Comrade Wright in Particular</i> "	1940 March 7
b. 147, f. 5	"Fraternity (A note on the Intellectual Atmosphere in the Party)," and second letter to the Political Committee requesting publication English	1940 September 14
b. 147, f. 6	Draft article for the <i>Internal Bulletin</i>	1940
b. 147, f. 7	Draft, "Why the Negroes of the Bronx Should Send Max Shachtman to Congress" (written for <i>The Listener</i> )	[1940]
b. 147, f. 8	Draft, "You Can't Strike against the Government!"	[1940?]
b. 147, f. 8	Draft, "Sparks in the News"	[1940?]
b. 147, f. 8	Draft, "For a Socialist Defense Against Hitlerism! Ten Point Platform of the Workers Party"	[1940?]
b. 147, f. 9	[D. Macdonald?]: draft, "Marxism: Religious Dogma or Scientific Discipline?" English	[1940?]
b. 147, f. 9	[D. Macdonald?]: draft, "Towards the <i>American Revolution</i> " English	[1940?]
b. 147, f. 10	<i>Letter of Dwight Macdonald to the Plenum</i> (draft, editorial correspondence, mimeo) English	
b. 147, f. 10	Political Committee, on behalf of the Plenum: <i>The Plenum Rejects Comrade Macdonald's Ultimatum</i>	1941 March 22
b. 147, f. 10	Letter of resignation from the Worker's Party and acceptance in reply	1941 July 1



b. 147, f. 11	D.Macdonald notes, correspondence, drafts See also: <a href="#">box 12</a> , <a href="#">folder 288</a> <a href="#">box 19</a> , <a href="#">folder 470</a> <a href="#">box 19</a> , <a href="#">folder 488</a> <a href="#">box 20</a> , <a href="#">folder 508</a> <a href="#">box 22</a> , <a href="#">folder 570</a> <a href="#">box 24</a> , <a href="#">folder 621</a> <a href="#">box 26</a> , <a href="#">folder 670</a> <a href="#">box 706-707</a> <a href="#">box 35</a> , <a href="#">folder 877</a> <a href="#">box 40</a> , <a href="#">folder 995</a> <a href="#">box 47</a> , <a href="#">folder 1143</a> <a href="#">box 9</a> , <a href="#">folder 212</a> <a href="#">box 49</a> , <a href="#">folder 1180</a> <a href="#">box 49</a> , <a href="#">folder 1184</a> <a href="#">box 49</a> , <a href="#">folder 1196</a> <a href="#">box 53</a> , <a href="#">folder 1283</a> <a href="#">box 56</a> , <a href="#">folder 1351</a> <a href="#">box 60</a> , <a href="#">folder 1418</a> <a href="#">box 62</a> , <a href="#">folder 1452</a>	undated
b. 147, f. 12	Martin Abern, Albert Glotzer, and Max Shachtman: "The Situation in the American Opposition: Prospect and Retrospect"	1932 June 4
b. 147, f. 13	Clippings of articles about Leon Trotsky	1936-1940
b. 147, f. 14	American Committee for the Defense of Leon Trotsky: <i>News Bulletin</i> , correspondence, miscellaneous papers See also <a href="#">box 26</a> , <a href="#">folder 670</a>	1937-1938
b. 147, f. 15	Correspondence and miscellaneous papers about the Leon Trotsky Archives See also <a href="#">box 19</a> , <a href="#">folder 470</a> <a href="#">box 19</a> , <a href="#">folder 488</a> <a href="#">box 53</a> , <a href="#">folder 1283</a>	1939, undated
b. 147, f. 16	"Methods and Scope of [Socialist Workers] Party Activity: Program of Activity and Organization English	[1939?]
b. 147, f. 17	"Literature Committee Report" English	[1939-1941?]
b. 147, f. 18	J. J.: memoranda on "press and propaganda"	1940 June 13, August
b. 147, f. 19	[ ] Dunbar?): essay on his arrest, two drafts, edited by D. Macdonald English	[post-1940 August 30]
b. 147, f. 20	Notes and clippings of articles about the death of Leon Trotsky	1940 August-September
b. 148, f. 21	Miscellaneous papers related to the split in the Socialist Workers Party	1940, undated
b. 148, f. 22	Letter of resignation from the Workers Party	pre-1941 July
b. 148, f. 23	Miscellaneous clippings	1943-1945
b. 148, f. 24-26	<i>The New International</i>	1934-1936, 1938, 1939
b. 149, f. 27-28	<i>The New International</i>	1940 February-Dec, 1941 February-Jun, 1941 Sep, 1945 Aug, 1946 October
b. 149, f. 29	Workers Party of the United States, National Committee, Plenum: minutes (mimeo)	1935 June
b. 149, f. 30	Workers Party of the United States, Third Plenum: minutes, resolutions (mimeo)	1935 October
b. 149, f. 31	Workers Party of the United States: <i>Internal Bulletin</i> , no. 2 and fragments	[1935?], 1936 January

b. 149, f. 32	Workers Party of the United States, National Committee: <i>International Information Bulletin</i> , nos. 1-3	1935-1936
b. 149, f. 33	Hillman M. Bishop: <i>The American League Against War and Fascism</i>	1936
b. 149, f. 34	Miscellaneous publications (mimeo)	1936 June-1940 January
b. 149, f. 35	Organizing Committee of the Socialist Party Convention: <i>Internal Bulletin</i> , nos. 2-6	1937 November-1938 January
b. 149, f. 36	Young Peoples Socialist League: miscellaneous publications (mimeo)	1937 December-1941 April
b. 149, f. 37	Socialist Workers Party: <i>Internal Bulletin</i> , nos. 9-10	1939 June
b. 150, f. 38	Socialist Workers Party: <i>Internal Bulletin</i> , vol. II, nos. 1-3	1939 October-1940 April
b. 150, f. 39	N. Y. City Convention: <i>Internal Bulletin</i> , no. 3	1939 November
b. 150, f. 40-43	Miscellaneous publications (mimeo)	[1939-1941?], 1940 February- 1941 June
b. 150, f. 44	Socialist Workers Party, New York District: leaflets	1940 April 26, undated
b. 150, f. 44	Workers Party: leaflets	1940 May 15-1940 September 20, undated
b. 150, f. 45	Workers Party: <i>Internal Bulletin</i> , nos. 1-5	1940 April- November
b. 150, f. 46	Workers Party: <i>Internal Bulletin</i> , no. 6-8 (with supplement)	1941 January- April
b. 150, f. 47	<i>Fourth International</i> , vol. I, no. 5 (with Leon Trotsky's comments about D. Macdonald) English	1940 October
b. 150, f. 48	American Committee for the Fourth International: <i>International Bulletin</i> , no. 1	[1940 post-Oct]
b. 150, f. 49	Workers Party: <i>Information Bulletin</i> , no. 43	1941 May 15
b. 150, f. 49	Workers Party: <i>Bulletin</i> , nos. 9-11	1941 May- September
b. 151, f. 50	Workers Party, Second National Convention: reports, resolutions (mimeo) A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1941 September
b. 151, f. 51	Miscellaneous publications (mimeo)	1945

b. 151, f. 52	Newspapers	1946 Apr, May
b. 151, f. 52	<i>Fourth International</i> , vol. 9, no. 6 English	1946 June
b. 151, f. 53	Johnson-Forest Tendency: <i>Balance Sheet: Trotskyism in the United States, 1940-1947 The Workers Party and the Johnson-Forest Tendency</i>	1947 August
b. 151, f. 53	Correspondence Committee, Philadelphia: <i>Towards the Revival of Proletarian Politics</i>	[1947?]
b. 151, f. 54	Revolutionary Communist Party, British Section of the Fourth International: <i>Internal Bulletin: The Nature of Stalinist Russia</i> by T. Cliff	1948 June
b. 151, f. 54	Clipping	1949 March 21
b. 151, f. 55	Workers Party: <i>Bulletin</i> , vol. IV, no. 1, parts 1-2	[1949?]
b. 151, f. 56	Ria Stone, trans.: <i>Three Essays by Marx from the Economic-Philosophical Manuscripts</i>	undated

**Series V: *politics* Magazine, (1943-1950)-1971***3 linear feet (6 boxes)*

There are two sequences, editorial and financial, each of which is in rough chronological order.

b. 152, f. 1	Prospectus: notes, drafts, correspondence	1943
	<i>politics</i>	
b. 152, f. 2	(Vol. I, No. 1): dummy, proof English	1944 February
b. 152, f. 3	(Vol. I, Nos. 1-11) English A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1944
b. 152, f. 4	Reader response (Vol. I, Nos. 1-11)	1944
b. 152, f. 5	Owen Campbell: "Pacifism, Trotskyism, Macdonaldism" (published)	1944 November
b. 152, f. 5	Dwight Macdonald: "The Unconscious War: A critique of War Aims" (published)	[1944?]
	<i>politics</i>	
b. 152, f. 6	(Vol. II, Nos. 1-6) English	1945 January- June
b. 152, f. 7	(Vol. II, Nos. 7-12) English	1945 July- December
b. 152, f. 8	(Vol. II, No.10), "Set-up": dummy English	1945 October
b. 152, f. 9	<i>Politics</i> : reader response (Vol. II, Nos. 1-11) See also: box 15, folder 381	1945
b. 152, f. 10	"Gallicus": "The Case of the 'Different' War" (unpublished) English	1945 May
b. 152, f. 10	"Antonio": "Une grande leçon en Cas de troisième guerre mondiale" (published) English	1945 June 27
b. 152, f. 11	Walter J. Oakes: "The National Scene" (published)	1945 September
b. 152, f. 11	Ed Seldon: "Military Society" (published)	1945 October
b. 152, f. 11	Nancy Macdonald: "Are Hospitals Made for People?" (published)	1945 October
b. 152, f. 12	Stanislaw Opolski: "The Results of Nazi Education" (published)	[1945]
b. 152, f. 12	L. Moholy-Nagy: "The New Vision" (unpublished)	undated
b. 152, f. 13	Unpublished articles: drafts, proofs	[1945?]
b. 153, f. 14	<i>Politics</i> Pamphlet No. 1, <i>The Iliad, or, The Poem of Force</i> , by Simone Weil: background information, reader response	1945 November

b. 153, f. 15	Politics Pamphlet No. 1, <i>The Iliad, or, The Poem of Force</i> : requests for copies, requests to reprint See also: <a href="#">box 38</a> , <a href="#">folder 972</a> <a href="#">box 42</a> , <a href="#">folder 1038</a>	1945 November
b. 153, f. 16	"Packages Abroad" for European families: leaflets, clippings, correspondence, accounts English	1945-1946
<i>politics</i>		
b. 153, f. 17	(Vol. III, Nos. 1-5) English	1946 January-May
b. 153, f. 18	(Vol. III, Nos. 6-11) English	1946 July-December
b. 153, f. 19-20	Reader response (Vol. III, Nos. 1-11)	1946
b. 153, f. 21	Niccolo Tucci: "Commonsense" (published)	1946 January
b. 153, f. 22	Helen Constat: "A Critique of Marxian Ideology" (published)	1946 January
b. 153, f. 22	D. Macdonald: critique of "On the Kind of Socialism Called 'Scientific'" by Nicola Chiaromonte, <i>politics</i> (1946 Feb)	1945
b. 153, f. 23	Agee, James: "Dedication Day (Rough Sketch for a Moving Picture)," (published)	1946 April
b. 153, f. 24	Ralph Vesecky, Jr.: "A Critique of a Critique of Marxian Ideology" (unpublished)	1946
b. 153, f. 25	Unpublished articles: drafts, correspondence	1946
b. 153, f. 26	Lamberto Borghi: "Una rivista americana: <i>politics</i> ," <i>Liberalsocialismo</i>	1946 February
b. 153, f. 26	B[runo] M[affi]: "La terza via del revisionismo," <i>Prometeo</i>	1946 October
<i>politics</i>		
b. 154, f. 27	(Vol. IV, Nos. 1-4) English	1947
b. 154, f. 28	Reader response (Vol. IV, Nos. 1-4)	1947
b. 154, f. 29	Questionnaire	1947 February 21
b. 154, f. 30	"French Issue" (Vol. IV, No. 4): drafts by D. Macdonald and Maurice Merleau-Ponty English	1947
b. 154, f. 31	D. Macdonald: "Slavic & Western" (unpublished?)	[1947]
b. 154, f. 32	Arshile Gorky: cover illustration (photocopy; not published) See also: <a href="#">box 5</a> , <a href="#">folder 54</a>	1947
<i>politics</i>		
b. 154, f. 33	(Vol. V, Nos. 1-3) English	1948
b. 154, f. 34	Reader response (Vol. V, Nos. 1-3)	1948

b. 154, f. 35	Memorial tributes for Gandhi: drafts by:	1948 Winter
b. 154, f. 35	James Agee	
b. 154, f. 35	Nicola Chiaromonte	
b. 154, f. 35	Paul Goodman	
b. 154, f. 35	Mary McCarthy	
b. 154, f. 35	D. Macdonald	
b. 154, f. 35	Niccolo Tucci (published)	
b. 154, f. 36	"Index to <i>politics</i> -- 1944-1947" English	1948 Winter
b. 154, f. 37	" <i>New Politics</i> ": research material, notes English A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1948
	<i>politics</i>	
b. 154, f. 38	(Vol. VI, No. 1) English	1949
b. 154, f. 39	Reader response (Vol. VI, No. 1)	1949
b. 154, f. 40	"Lettre à la revue américaine <i>politics</i> ," <i>Confrontation Internationale</i> English	1949 March-April
b. 154, f. 41	[Lamberto Borghi?]: untitled note on the Center for Social Orientation in Italy (unpublished) English	undated
b. 154, f. 41	Niccolo Tucci: "Commonsense" (unpublished)	undated
b. 154, f. 42	Unidentified drafts	[1940s]
b. 154, f. 43	D. Macdonald: notes, drafts	[1940s]
b. 154, f. 44	Ledger	1944
b. 155, f. 45-47	Notes, drafts	[1940s]
b. 155, f. 48	Reader response	1950-1971, undated
b. 155, f. 49	Permits, licenses	1943-1947
b. 155, f. 50	Printing expenses: correspondence	1943-1948
b. 155, f. 51	Finance: notes	1944

b. 155, f. 52	News releases, reviews A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1944-1947
b. 155, f. 53	Advertisements, circulation letters	1944-1948
b. 155, f. 54	Copyright registrations	1944-1950
b. 156, f. 61-62	Ledger	1948-1949
b. 155, f. 55	Requests for copies	1945
b. 156, f. 56	Building <i>politics</i> Fund: notes, correspondence	1945
b. 156, f. 57	Miscellaneous financial papers	1945-1946
b. 156, f. 58	Ledger	1946-1947
b. 156, f. 59	Miscellaneous financial papers	1947-1948
b. 156, f. 60	Advertising: drafts	1948-1949
b. 156, f. 63	Publication fund: correspondence, accounts See also <a href="#">box 7, folder 126</a> <a href="#">box 8, folder 151</a>	1949
b. 156, f. 63	Publication fund: correspondence, accounts See also: <a href="#">box 8, folder 173</a> <a href="#">box 28, folder 727</a> <a href="#">box 45, folder 1109</a> <a href="#">box 54, folder 1288</a> <a href="#">box 55, folder 1337-1338</a> <a href="#">box 60, folder 1416</a>	1949
b. 156, f. 64	Miscellaneous financial papers	1949-1953
b. 156, f. 65	Mailing lists	undated
b. 156, f. 66	Key for mailing list card file	undated
b. 157, f. 67	Subscription records	undated

**Series VI: Miscellany, 1865-(1916-1977)***5 linear feet (12 boxes)*

*Personal, Legal and Financial, and Travel* are arranged chronologically. *Family* is arranged by generation. *Photographs* has two sequences, the first of family (by generation) and the second of friends (alphabetically). *Schwartz Estate* is in alphabetical order by correspondent.

*Personal*

b. 158, f. 1	Barnard School: report cards, certificates of promotion, theater programs	1916-1920
b. 158, f. 2-3	Barnard School and Phillips Exeter Academy: memorabilia	1918-1924, 1918-1926, undated
b. 158, f. 4	Passport, licenses, identification cards	1918-1975
b. 158, f. 5	Phillips Exeter Academy: report cards	1920-1924
b. 158, f. 6	Phillips Exeter Academy: yearbook, <i>The Pean</i>	1924
b. 158, f. 7	Yale College: memorabilia	1924-1928, undated
b. 158, f. 8	notebook, "Poems I Like"	[1924-1928?]
b. 158, f. 8	notebook, "Greek Vocabulary of Radical Forms and Derivatives"	[1924-1928?]
b. 158, f. 9	Macy's Department Store: training schedule	[1928-1929?]
b. 159, f. 10	Nautical maps	1932
b. 159, f. 11	Miscellany	1935-1964, undated
b. 159, f. 12	Medical correspondence	1939-1977, undated
b. 159, f. 13	Guest lists	1947-1963
b. 159, f. 14	"Personal": horoscope, analysis of Rohrschach test, introspective writings English	1948-1972, undated
b. 159, f. 15	Descriptions of dreams	[1951?], undated
b. 159, f. 16	Awards	1954, 1963, undated
b. 159, f. 17	Programs and brochures for plays, lectures, concerts, exhibits	1957-1974, undated
b. 159, f. 18	Political leaflets	1961-1964
b. 159, f. 19	Filled-out questionnaire on contacts with "American Intellectuals During World War II"	1972
b. 159, f. 20	"Light Reading" list English	[1975?]



## Personal (continued)

b. 159, f. 21-22	Date books and calendars	1948-1949, 1951-1952, 1954, 1956-1963 160
b. 160, f. 23	Recipe notebook	undated
b. 159, f. 24	Date books and calendars	1964, 1966-1970, 1972, 1977
b. 159, f. 25	Addresses	undated
b. 160, f. 26	Address books	undated
b. 160, f. 27	Biographical data	undated
b. 161, f. 28-36	Clippings about Dwight Macdonald	1934-1935, 1939, [late 1930s], 1941, 1944-1950, 1952-1956, 1957-1969 [late 1960s], 1970-1977, undated
<i>Family</i>		
b. 162, f. 37	Theodore F. Macdonald: certificates and miscellaneous papers related to his Civil War service and his legal practice	1865-1912
b. 162, f. 38	Dwight Macdonald, Sr.: biographical data, poems	1892-1905, 1965, undated
b. 162, f. 39	Alice Hedges Macdonald: miscellaneous papers	1911, undated
b. 162, f. 40	Hedges Macdonald: drawings and other papers from childhood	1920-1925
b. 162, f. 41	Michael Macdonald: "Filmography, 1903-Present," writings in <i>The Village Voice</i> , miscellaneous papers	1945-1969, undated
b. 162, f. 42	Nicholas G. Macdonald: drawings and miscellaneous papers from childhood	1953-1962
b. 162, f. 43	Nicholas G. Macdonald: "Yes, the Movie Critic is an Individual" (senior honors essay, Harvard College), professor's critique annotated by D. Macdonald	1967
b. 162, f. 43	Nicholas G. Macdonald: leaflet and invitations related to his own movies	1964, 1967
b. 162, f. 44	Genealogical notes	undated
<i>Photographs</i>		
b. 163, f. 45-46	Family album	undated
b. 163, f. 47	Theodore Frelinghuysen Macdonald	1891, undated
b. 163, f. 49	Alice Hedges Macdonald	1938, undated
b. 163, f. 48	Theodore Dwight Macdonald	1874, 1878-1879, 1883, 1887, 1897, [1915], undated

## Photographs (continued)

b. 163, f. 50-56	Dwight Macdonald	1906-1919, 1920-1924, 1924-1928, [1930s-1940s], [1950s], [1960s]
b. 163, f. 57	<a href="#">Dwight Macdonald: formal portraits</a>	[1960s]
b. 163, f. 58	Dwight Macdonald: group pictures	[1960s]
b. 164, f. 59	Dwight Macdonald	[1970s]
b. 164, f. 60	Hedges Macdonald	1908, 1918, 1920, 1922-1924, 1926, 1936, 1938, 1943, undated
b. 164, f. 61	Nancy Rodman Macdonald	1935, undated
b. 164, f. 62	Michael Macdonald	1939, 1952
b. 164, f. 63	Nicholas G. Macdonald	1945-1946, 1952, 1956-1957, [1962?]
b. 164, f. 64	Nicholas G. Macdonald and Elspeth Macdonald	1965
b. 164, f. 65	Gloria Macdonald	[1956-1957], 1968, undated
b. 164, f. 66	Mary Day Lanier	undated
b. 164, f. 67	Other relatives	undated
b. 164, f. 68	Abel, Lionel	[1944-1949]
b. 164, f. 68	Agee, James	1933
	Coffin, William Sloane See: <a href="#">box 29, folder 753</a>	
b. 164, f. 68	Dupee, Frederick W.	[1924], [1928]
b. 164, f. 68	Fry, Roger	[1961?]
b. 164, f. 69	Hutchins, Robert M.	undated
b. 164, f. 69	Lowell, Robert	[1964]
b. 164, f. 69	Lukacs, John	[1965]
b. 164, f. 69	Mailer, Norman	1958
b. 164, f. 69	Manheim, Ralph and Mary	[1956-1957?]
b. 164, f. 70	Schwartz, Delmore	1965, undated
b. 164, f. 70	Trotsky, Leon	undated

## Photographs (continued)

b. 164, f. 71	Wheeler, Dinsmore	1923, [1924], undated
b. 164, f. 71	Wheeler, Dorothy	undated
b. 164, f. 71	Wheeler, Robert	1966
b. 164, f. 72	World War II (used in <i>politics</i> )	[1940s]
b. 164, f. 73	Miscellaneous	1947, 1962, 1969– 1970, undated
b. 164, f. 74	Silhouettes of Dwight Macdonald and Hedges Macdonald	[1920-1921]
b. 164, f. 75	Drawings of Dwight Macdonald	[1957?], undated
<i>Schwartz Estate</i>		
b. 165, f. 76	A - E: correspondence	
b. 165, f. 77	Atlas, James: correspondence, drafts annotated by D. Macdonald	1974-1977
b. 165, f. 78	Brunner, George F.: correspondence	1975
	Buckman, Gertrude See: <a href="#">box 45, folder 1118</a>	
b. 165, f. 78	Colle, Clara: correspondence	1966
b. 165, f. 79	Dike, Donald: correspondence, drafts annotated by D. Macdonald	1967-1971, 1977
b. 165, f. 79	Doubleday & Company, Inc.: correspondence	1970, 1977
b. 165, f. 80	F - P: correspondence	
b. 165, f. 81	Farrar, Straus & Giroux, Inc.: correspondence	1967-1968, 1970, 1976-1977
b. 165, f. 81	Fitzgerald, Robert: correspondence	1966
b. 165, f. 82	Herbst, Josephine: correspondence	1966
b. 165, f. 82	Howe, Irving: correspondence	1966-1968, 1975-1976
b. 165, f. 82	Lowell, Robert: correspondence	1966
b. 165, f. 83	Macdonald, Dwight: clippings, notes	1966-1977
b. 165, f. 84	Macdonald, Dwight: drafts	1966, [1976]
	Moss, Howard See: <a href="#">box 37, folder 933</a>	
b. 165, f. 85	<i>The New York Review of Books</i> : letter	1966
b. 165, f. 86	<i>The New Yorker</i> : correspondence	1975
b. 165, f. 86	Phillips, Robert: correspondence	1974-1975

## Schwartz Estate (continued)

Pollet, Elizabeth

See: [box 45, folder 1117](#)

b. 165, f. 87	Q - Z: correspondence	
b. 165, f. 88	Schapiro, Meyer: correspondence	1966-1968
b. 165, f. 89	Schwartz, Elizabeth Pollet (Mrs. Delmore): correspondence	1966, [1967?]
b. 165, f. 90	Schwartz, Gertrude Buckman: correspondence	1966-1967, [1969?] 1975
b. 165, f. 91	Schwartz, Kenneth: correspondence	1966-1969, 1971, 1975-1976
b. 165, f. 92	Syracuse University: correspondence See also: <a href="#">box 191, folder 18</a> <a href="#">box 165, folder 79</a>	1976
b. 165, f. 92	University of Chicago Press: financial papers	1971, 1974
b. 165, f. 93	Valenti, Lee: correspondence, drafts	1970-1971, 1974
b. 165, f. 94	Yale University Library: correspondence	1974-1975, 1977
<i>Legal and Financial</i>		
b. 165, f. 95	Wills of: Ada L. Shiland	1915, 1940, 1955
b. 165, f. 95	Alice Hedges Macdonald	
b. 165, f. 95	George B. Hedges	
b. 165, f. 96	Papers related to stock purchases and other matters	1928-1939
b. 165, f. 97	Papers related to the settlement of family estates	1930-1948
b. 165, f. 98	Papers related to insurance	1931-1964
b. 165, f. 99	Wills of Dwight Macdonald	1935-1964
b. 165, f. 100	Papers related to stock purchases, payments from <i>The New Yorker</i> and other matters	1940-1949, undated
b. 166, f. 101	Correspondence about schooling for Michael and Nicholas Macdonald	1946-1964
b. 166, f. 102	Papers related to the settlement of family estates, payments from <i>The New Yorker</i> , and other matters	1950-1959
b. 166, f. 103	Checks and monthly statements of Alice Hedges Macdonald	1953-1956
b. 166, f. 103	Account of receipts and payments for Alice Hedges Macdonald	1957
b. 166, f. 104	Divorce agreements between Nancy and Dwight Macdonald and Gloria and Robert Lanier	1954
b. 166, f. 104	Correspondence about support for the Lanier children	1956-1957
b. 166, f. 105	Household bills	1958-1962

## Legal and Financial (continued)

b. 166, f. 106	Papers related to payments from <i>The New Yorker</i> and other matters	1960-1969
b. 166, f. 107	Papers related to income and taxes	1964-1965
b. 166, f. 108	Letters	1971, 1973
b. 166, f. 108	Application for unemployment compensation with covering memorandum by D. Macdonald	1977
b. 167, f. 109	Cancelled checks and check stubs	1953-1969
<i>Travel</i>		
b. 168, f. 110	Europe: bills, menu	1933, 1935
b. 168, f. 111	Milan Conference on "The Future of Freedom": brochures, personal documents, miscellaneous printed matter	1955
b. 168, f. 112	Europe: theater programs, brochures, bills, itinerary	1956-1957
b. 168, f. 113	France and Italy: maps, personal documents, brochures, bills	1957
b. 168, f. 114	Europe: records of daily expense	1957-1958
b. 168, f. 115	England: diary (Apr 29-May 3), itinerary, personal documents, brochures, bills, menus, unidentified letters	1959
b. 168, f. 116	England: memorandum book	1959
b. 168, f. 117	Europe: theater programs, shipboard publications	1960-1961
b. 169, f. 118	Europe: financial papers, miscellaneous printed matter	1960-1961
b. 169, f. 119	New Orleans: bills, menus, brochures	1962
b. 169, f. 120	Europe, "Take Abroad": itineraries, brochures, clippings	1964
b. 169, f. 121	Europe: bills, brochures	1964
b. 169, f. 122	Mexico City: menus, maps, personal documents, miscellaneous printed matter	1966
Germany (1967) See: <a href="#">box 111, folder 542</a>		
b. 169, f. 123	Miscellaneous	1962-1963, undated
Annotated volumes		
b. 188	Agee, James and Evans, Walker, <i>Let Us Now Praise Famous Men</i>	1970
b. 188	Bazon, André, <i>What is Cinema?</i>	1967
Carter, Joan and Pollard, Graham		
b. 188	<i>An Enquiry into the Nature of Certain Nineteenth Century Pamphlets</i> English	1934

## Annotated volumes &gt; Carter, Joan and Pollard, Graham (continued)

b. 188	<i>Coleridge's Literary Criticism</i> , with an introduction by J. W. Mackail English	1949
b. 188	De Vilallonga, José Luis, <i>The Pleasure Seeker</i>	1962
b. 188	Dos Passos, John <i>The Big Money</i>	
b. 188	Fitzgerald, F. Scott, <i>The Great Gatsby</i>	1925
b. 188	Hall, Robert A., Jr., <i>Linguistics and Your Language</i>	1960
	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	
b. 188	<i>The Blithedale Romance</i>	1968
b. 188	<i>The Celestial Railroad and Other Stories</i>	1963
b. 188	<i>English Men of Letters</i> , edited by John Morley: "Hawthorne," by Henry James, Jr. English	1879
b. 188	<i>Hawthorne: A Collection of Critical Essays</i> , edited by A. N. Kaul English	1966
b. 188	<i>Selected Tales and sketches</i> , introduction by Hyatt H. Waggoner	1960
b. 188	Henderson, Robert M. D. <i>W Griffith: The Years at Biograph</i>	1970
b. 188	Herzen, Alexander vols.I - IV <i>My Past and Thoughts</i>	1968
b. 189	McCarthy, Mary, <i>The Company She Keeps</i>	1942
b. 189	Mailer, Norman, <i>The Armies of the Night</i>	1968
b. 189	Marx, Karl, <i>Capital: A Critique of Political Economy</i>	1934
	Melville, Herman	
b. 189	<i>A Collection of Critical Essays</i> , edited by Richard Chase English	1962
b. 189	<i>Great Short stories of Melville</i> English	1970
b. 189	Nietzsche, Friedrich, <i>The Use and Abuse of History</i>	1949
b. 189	Petrement, Simone, <i>Simone Weil: A Life</i>	1976
	Poe, Edgar Allen <i>Complete Short Stories and Poems</i>	1966
b. 189	<i>Edgar Allen Poe</i> , edited by Philip Van Doren Stern English	
b. 189	<i>Edgar Allen Poe: Representative Selections</i> , by Margaret Alterton and Hardin Craig English	1969
b. 189	<i>The Enigma of Poe</i> , edited by Warren Ober et al	1960

## Annotated volumes &gt; Poe, Edgar Allen Complete Short Stories and Poems (continued)

b. 189	<i>Literary Criticism of Edgar Alien Poe</i> , edited by Robert L. Hough English	1965
b. 189	<i>Poe: A Collection of Critical Essays</i> , edited by Robert Regan	1967
b. 189	<i>Poe: Journalist and Critic</i> , by Robert D. Jacobs	1969
b. 189	<i>The Poems of Edgar Allen Poe</i> , edited by Killis Campbell	1962
b. 189	<i>Selected Writings of Edgar Allen Poe</i> , edited by Edward H. Davidson	1956
b. 189	Roth, Philip: <i>Reading Myself and Others</i>	1975
b. 190	Schary, Dore: <i>Lonelyhearts</i>	1958
b. 190	Seton, Marie <i>Sergei M. Eisenstein</i>	undated
b. 190	Talbot, Daniel, ed. <i>Film: An Anthology</i>	1967
b. 190	Warren, Robert Penn <i>All the King's Men</i>	1968

**VII: Previously Restricted, 1920-1978**

The materials are open for research.

*Correspondence*

b. 170, f. 124	Colebrook, Joan	1949-1954, 1956-1957
b. 170, f. 125	Macdonald, Elspeth Woodcock	1965
b. 170, f. 126-128	Macdonald, Gloria	1951- [1973?]
b. 170, f. 129	Macdonald, Nicholas	1965
b. 170, f. 130	Manheim, Kate	1970, 1972
b. 170, f. 131-148	Meck, Dorothy Wheeler	1925-1936, 1939, 1945- 1946, 1948- 1955, 1958-1965, undated
b. 170, f. 149	Medical	1948, 1956, 1959, 1960

*Topical files*

b. 170, f. 150	Divorce	[1951?]- 1954
b. 170, f. 151-154	The National Institute of Arts and Letters and the American Academy of Arts and Letters (Awards Committee transactions): research material, notes, correspondence	1969-1978

*Writings*

b. 170, f. 155-156	Journal	1928-1943, 1951
b. 170, f. 157	Journal notes A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1920-1953, 1972
b. 170, f. 158	Poetry	1947



**Accession 1985-M-006: Additional Material***Correspondence*

b. 171, f. 1-2	A - B	1950-1981, undated
b. 171, f. 3	"Ben Hur" English	1961
b. 171, f. 4-5	C	1962-1981, undated
b. 171, f. 6	Crowell, Thomas Y. Company	1963-1965
b. 171, f. 7	D	1971-1980
b. 171, f. 8	Dixon, Kent H.	1980
b. 171, f. 9	Dupee, Frederick Wilcox	1927-1979, undated
b. 171, f. 10-12	E - G	1945-1982, undated
b. 171, f. 13	Greenfield, Myrna	1976, 1978
b. 171, f. 14-19	H - L	1958-1982, undated
b. 171, f. 20	Lowenthal, Leo	1953
b. 171, f. 21	Lukacs, John	1972-1980
b. 172, f. 22-23	M	1963-1980, undated
b. 172, f. 24	McDonald, Hedges Jr.	1978
b. 172, f. 25	Moynihan, Daniel Patrick	1965
b. 172, f. 26	N	1975, 1980, undated
b. 172, f. 27	National Institute of Arts and Letters	1976, 1978
b. 172, f. 28	O	1978, 1980
b. 172, f. 29-30	P	1951-1980, undated
b. 172, f. 31-32	R	1960-1979, undated
b. 172, f. 33	Radash, Ronald	1977-1978
b. 172, f. 34-35	S	1942-1981, undated
b. 172, f. 36	Schwartz, Delmore	1942, 1971

## Correspondence (continued)

b. 172, f. 37	SCUM manifesto A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1968
b. 172, f. 38	Students for a Democratic Society	1968
b. 172, f. 39	T	1961-1971, undated
b. 172, f. 40	V	1931, 1980
b. 172, f. 41	Yannella, Don	1971
b. 172, f. 42	Unidentified	1975-1982, undated
b. 172, f. 43	W	1931-1982
<i>Research and writing</i>		
b. 173, f. 44	Yale publications	1927
b. 173, f. 45	<i>Jobs Not Battleships</i> English	1940
b. 173, f. 46	<i>The War's Greatest Scandal: The Story of Jim Crow in Uniform</i>	1943
b. 173, f. 47	<i>Substandard Wages</i>	1944
b. 173, f. 48	<i>The Avery Formula</i>	1944
b. 173, f. 49	<i>Half a Million Forgotten People</i> English	1944
b. 173, f. 50	<i>Parodies: An Anthology from Chaucer to Beerbohm-and After</i> English	1960
b. 173, f. 51	<i>Our Invisible Poor</i> English	1963
b. 173, f. 51	<i>Dwight Macdonald on Movies</i>	
b. 173, f. 52	Drafts and proofs	1969
b. 173, f. 53-54	Unused material	1969
b. 173, f. 55	Notes	Undated
b. 173, f. 56	<i>My Past and Thoughts: The Memoirs of Alexander Herzen</i> English	1973
b. 174, f. 57	Book on Rudyard Kipling: notes and drafts	1973
b. 174, f. 58	"Our Elizabeth Movies," <i>The Miscellany</i> English	1929 December
b. 174, f. 59	Review of <i>For Lancelot Andrews</i> by T.S. Eliot and <i>The Tragedy of King Richard the Third</i> by William Shakespeare, <i>The Miscellany</i>	1930

## Research and writing (continued)

b. 174, f. 60	"The Modern Theater: An Inquest," <i>The Miscellany</i> English	1930 March
b. 174, f. 61	Reviews of <i>Memoirs of a Sportsman</i> by Ivan Turgenieff, by Jean-Richard Bloch, and <i>The Women of Andros</i> by Thornton Wilder, <i>The Miscellany</i>	1930 May
b. 174, f. 62	"Robinson Jeffers," <i>The Miscellany</i> English	1930 July
b. 174, f. 63	"Robinson Jeffers: II," <i>The Miscellany</i> English	1930 September
b. 174, f. 64	<i>The Miscellany</i>	1930 November
b. 174, f. 65	"Eisenstein, Pudovkin and Others," <i>The Miscellany</i> English	1931 March
b. 174, f. 66	"Notes on Hollywood Directors," <i>The Symposium</i> English	1933 April
b. 174, f. 67	"Notes on Hollywood Directors, Part II," <i>The Symposium</i> English	1933 July
b. 174, f. 68	"Pittsburgh: What a City Shouldn't Be," <i>Forum</i> English	1938 August
b. 174, f. 69	"A Letter to Leon Trotsky," <i>Labor Power</i> English	1939 July
b. 174, f. 70	"Metamorphic Merchant," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1939 July 8
b. 174, f. 71	"The Monopoly Committee: A Study in Frustration," <i>The American Scholar</i> English	1939 Summer
b. 174, f. 72	"Army Man at Work," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1940 February 10, 17
b. 174, f. 73	"Wilson vs. Roosevelt: Reflections on a Charter," <i>New Essays</i> English	1943 Spring
b. 174, f. 74	"The Future of Democratic Values," <i>Horizon</i> English	1943 November
b. 174, f. 75	"The Truth About the Greek Crisis!" <i>politics</i> English	1945 January
b. 174, f. 76	"An Essay on War Guilt," reprint from <i>politics</i> with additions English	1945 March
b. 174, f. 77	"A Worse World Order," <i>Common Sense</i> English	1945 May
b. 174, f. 78	"Toward a New Concept of Political Action," conclusion of "The Root of Man," <i>politics</i> English	1946 July
b. 174, f. 79	"White Sales and Aristotle," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1952 February 2, 9

## Research and writing (continued)

b. 174, f. 80	"The Foolish Things of the World," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1952 October 4, 11
b. 174, f. 81	"The Book-of-the-Millennium Club," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1952 November 29
b. 174, f. 82	Review of <i>The Complete Greed</i> , compiled by Herman G. Weinberg: Drafts	1952
b. 174, f. 83	"How to Deal with Communist Subversion," discussion by Daniel Bell, Dwight Macdonald and Quincy Wright, <i>The University of Chicago Round Table</i> English	1952 June 29
b. 174, f. 84	"The Defense of Everybody" English	1953 July 11, 18
b. 175, f. 85	"Cit," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1953 August 22
b. 175, f. 86	Review of <i>The Captive Mind</i> by Czelaw Milosz <i>The New Yorker</i>	1953 November 7
b. 175, f. 87	"The Bible in Modern Undress," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1953 November 14
b. 175, f. 88	"Action on West Fifty-Third Street," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1953 December 12, 19
b. 175, f. 89	Reviews of <i>The Little River Anthology</i> and <i>New Directions 14</i> , <i>The New Yorker</i>	1954 January 23
b. 175, f. 90	"Howtoism," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1954 May 22
b. 175, f. 91	Review of <i>Chinese Garden: The Story of a Hero</i> by Lawrence and Elizabeth Hanson, <i>The New Yorker</i>	1954 September 18
b. 175, f. 92	Review of <i>Melbourne</i> by Lord David Cecil, <i>The New Yorker</i>	1955 March 12
b. 175, f. 93	"The Wall," <i>Exeter's Best</i> English	1955 May
b. 175, f. 94	"The Foundation," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1955 November 26-December 17
b. 175, f. 95	Review of <i>The Russian Revolution</i> by N.N. Sukhanov, <i>The New Yorker</i>	1956 February 18
b. 175, f. 96	Review of <i>The Outsider</i> by Colin Wilson, <i>The New Yorker</i>	1956 October 13
b. 175, f. 97	Review of <i>A Death in the Family</i> by James Agee, <i>The New Yorker</i>	1957 November 16
b. 175, f. 98	"The Triumph of Fact," <i>The Anchor Review</i> English	1957
b. 175, f. 99	Review of <i>Film as Art</i> by Rudolph Arnheim, <i>The New Yorker</i>	1958 March 15
b. 175, f. 100	Review of <i>Modern English Usage</i> by H.W. Fowler, <i>The New Yorker</i>	1958 May 17

## Research and writing (continued)

b. 175, f. 101	"A Caste, A Culture, A Market," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1958 November 22, 29
b. 175, f. 102	"No Art and No Box Office" English	1958-1959
b. 175, f. 103	"Trotsky, Orwell and Socialism," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1958 March 28
b. 175, f. 104	Review of <i>The Gnostic Religion</i> by Hans Jonas, <i>The New Yorker</i>	1959 October 3
b. 175, f. 105	Review of <i>The Art of the Essay</i> , edited by Leslie Fiedler, <i>The New Yorker</i>	1959
b. 175, f. 106	Review of <i>The Critical Writings of James Joyce</i> by Richard Ellman, <i>The New Yorker</i>	1959 December 12
b. 175, f. 107	"Mark Twain: An Unsentimental Journey," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1960 April 9
b. 175, f. 108	Review of <i>The Americans</i> by Robert Frank, <i>The New Yorker</i>	1960 May 14
b. 175, f. 109	Reader responses to <i>Esquire</i> movie reviews	1960 August
b. 175, f. 110	"Massachusetts vs. Mailer," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1960 October 8
b. 175, f. 111	Interview of Dwight Macdonald by Mike Tracey, <i>Motion</i>	1961 Summer
b. 175, f. 112	<i>Esquire</i> film columns English	1960
b. 175, f. 113	"Masscult & Midcult" English	1961
b. 175, f. 114	<i>Esquire</i> film columns English	1961
b. 175, f. 115	"The String Untuned," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1962 March 10
b. 175, f. 116	"The First Editions of T. J. Wise," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1962 November 10
b. 175, f. 117	<i>Esquire</i> film columns English	1962
b. 175, f. 118	"Our Elizabethan Movies-A Revival," <i>Film Society</i> English	1963
b. 175, f. 119	<i>Esquire</i> columns English	1963
b. 175, f. 120	"Mark Twain: An Unsentimental Journey," <i>Discussions of Mark Twain</i> English	1963
b. 175, f. 121	Critique of <i>Time, Fact</i>	1964 January- February

## Research and writing (continued)

b. 175, f. 122	"A Theory of Mass Culture," Diogenes English	1953 Summer
b. 176, f. 123	Comments on the distinction between a reviewer and a critic	1964 Spring
b. 176, f. 124	<i>Esquire</i> columns English	1964
b. 176, f. 125	Letter to the editor on <i>Poe</i> , <i>The New Leader</i>	1965 February 15
b. 176, f. 126	"Writings and Writers Today," (discussion with Norman Podhoretz, Dwight Macdonald, Irving Hoew and Elizabeth Hardwick), <i>Glamour</i> English	1965 July
b. 176, f. 127	Review of <i>Hollywood Babylon</i> by Kenneth Anger: Draft	1965
b. 176, f. 128	Letter to the editor, <i>Teachers College Record</i>	1967 March
b. 176, f. 129	"Agee and the Movies," <i>Film Heritage</i> English	1967 Fall
b. 176, f. 130	<i>Esquire</i> columns (incomplete) English	1967
b. 176, f. 131	"Confrontation: The Old Left and the New" (Daniel Aaron, Tom Hayden, Ivanhoe Donaldson, Richard Rovere and Dwight McDonald), <i>The American Scholar</i> English	1967 Autumn
b. 176, f. 132	International Design Conference in Aspen, "The Rest of Our Lives"	1969 June
b. 176, f. 133	"The Bible in Modern Undress," <i>Literary Style of the Old Bible and the New</i> English	1970
b. 176, f. 134	Letter to the editor re "Dwight Macdonald's Revisiting Dorothy Day"	1971 February
b. 176, f. 135	"Revisiting Dorothy Day," <i>Intellectual Digest</i> English	1971 March- April
b. 176, f. 136	Review of <i>Our Gang</i> , by Philip Roth: Draft	1971
b. 176, f. 137	"The Metaphysics of Bureaucratic Psychology" English	1971
b. 176, f. 138	"Commentary on A Glommentary," <i>The New Yorker</i> English	1972 May 6
b. 176, f. 139	Interview with Dwight Macdonald, <i>Film Heritage</i>	1972 Spring
b. 176, f. 140	"The Great East Hampton Library Mess," <i>American Libraries</i> English	1972 September
b. 176, f. 141	"Norman Cousins' Midcult World," <i>The Columbia Forum</i> English	1972 Fall
b. 176, f. 142	"Conservative Anarchism: An Interview with Dwight Macdonald," <i>The Humanist</i> English	1973 July- August

## Research and writing (continued)

b. 176, f. 143	"Macdonald expounds on Nixon's present situation," <i>The Spectrum</i> English	1973 November 12
b. 176, f. 144	"Updating the Constitution of the United States," <i>Esquire</i> English	1974 May
b. 177, f. 145	Review of <i>Essays and Afterthoughts</i> , by Dwight Macdonald, by Roger Sale, <i>The New York Times Book Review</i>	1974 November 3
b. 177, f. 146	Review of <i>Scoundrel Time</i> by Lillian Hellman, by Joseph Shattan: Annotated copy	Annotated copy
b. 177, f. 147	"On Movies," <i>Readings in Critical Writing</i> English	1978
b. 177, f. 148	Interviewing Dwight Macdonald, by Diana Trilling	1979 Spring
b. 177, f. 149	Letter to the editor, <i>The New York Times</i>	1981 August 9
b. 177, f. 150	Review of "On Movies" by Dwight Macdonald, by John Simon, <i>Film Comment</i>	1982 July- August
b. 177, f. 151	Argus, "Nathaniel Hawthorne: Writer of Romances"	undated
b. 177, f. 152	Blacks	1967-1968
b. 177, f. 153	Brooks, Van Wyck	1941-1942, undated
b. 177, f. 154	Chaplin, Charles	1964
b. 177, f. 155-57	Civil disobedience	1967-1968, undated
b. 177, f. 158	Detective fiction: notes	undated
b. 177, f. 159	Dupee, Frederick W., "The Trotskyist Intellectuals": Interview	1973
b. 177, f. 160	English language	1961-1966, undated
b. 177, f. 161	European anarchist groups	1946
Films		
b. 177, f. 162-165	General	1937-1980
b. 178, f. 166-167	Antonioni, Michelangelo	1960-1965
b. 178, f. 168	Bresson, Robert	1960-1963
b. 178, f. 169	"Citizen Kane" English	1963-1973
b. 178, f. 170	"Cleopatra" English	1963
b. 178, f. 171	Conference on film	1975

## Research and writing &gt; Films (continued)

b. 178, f. 172	DeAntonio, Emile	1964-1975
b. 178, f. 173	Disney, Walt	1940-1965, undated
b. 178, f. 174	"Entr'acte" and "Ballet Mechanique" English	undated
b. 178, f. 175	Fellini, Federico	1964-1966
b. 178, f. 176	Godard, Jean-Luc	1961-1969
b. 178, f. 177	"A Hard Day's Night" English	1964
b. 178, f. 178	Hitchcock, Alfred	1961-1963, undated
b. 178, f. 179	"I'm All Right, Jack" English	1959
b. 178, f. 180	Italian	1960-1964
b. 178, f. 181	Kubrick, Stanley	1958-1968
b. 178, f. 182	"The Last Laugh" English	undated
b. 178, f. 183	Letters, miscellanea	1937-1966
b. 178, f. 184	Lists of films	1973, 1975
b. 178, f. 185	"The Maltese Falcon" English	undated
b. 178, f. 186	New American Cinema	1961-1963
b. 179, f. 187	notes on films seen	1960-1966
b. 179, f. 188	Max Ophuls, "La Roude"	1973
b. 179, f. 189	"The Public Enemy" English	undated
b. 179, f. 190	Resnais, Alain	1960-1963
b. 179, f. 191	"Singin' in the Rain" English	undated
b. 179, f. 192	Soviet Union	1936-1974
b. 179, f. 193	Sturges, Preston	1959, undated
b. 179, f. 194	Truffaut, Francois	1962-1969
b. 179, f. 195	Vidor, King	undated
b. 179, f. 196	von Stroheim, Erich	1950-1968



## Research and writing &gt; Films (continued)

b. 179, f. 197	Warhol, Andy	1966, undated
b. 179, f. 198	Wilder, Billy	1961
b. 179, f. 199	Wiseman, Frederick	1972-1973
b. 179, f. 200	"Mr. Macdonald, Mr. Kaufmann, and Miss Kael" Joseph McBride, <i>Film Heritage</i> English	1967 Summer
b. 179, f. 201	MacLeish, Archibald	1940-1941
b. 179, f. 202	Marxism	undated
b. 179, f. 203	Newspaper clippings and articles annotated by Dwight Macdonald	1951-1981, undated
b. 179, f. 204	Nominating petition for Socialist Party	1980
b. 179, f. 205-06	Notes for memoirs	1967-1982, undated
b. 179, f. 207	Notes, miscellanea	undated
b. 179, f. 208	Notes on film	undated
b. 179, f. 209	Notes on literature	undated
b. 179, f. 210	Notes on politics	Undated180
b. 180, f. 211	Notes on television programs	1981-1982
b. 180, f. 212	Periodical articles mentioning Dwight Macdonald	1972, 1975
b. 180, f. 213	Petric, Vlada, "Cinematic Analysis of the Two Sequences from <i>The Man With a Movie Camera</i> "	undated
	Poe, Edgar Allan	
b. 180, f. 214	General	1968, undated
b. 180, f. 215	Articles and newspaper clippings	1966, 1980, undated
b. 180, f. 216-218	"Poe without Israefel: Three Essays on a Human Imagination" by Elizabeth Phillips English	undated
b. 180, f. 219-222	<i>Poe Studies</i>	1968-1976
b. 180, f. 223	Poe Studies Association Newsletter	1972-1976
b. 180, f. 224	Police	1968, undated
b. 180, f. 225	<i>politics</i>	1942-1979
b. 180, f. 226	Resistance and resist	1967-1968

## Research and writing (continued)

b. 181, f. 227	Dissertation proposal by Barbara Masters Riley: "Culture and Anarchy: Dwight Macdonald and <i>politics</i> , 1944-1949"	undated
b. 181, f. 228	Safer, Marley	1970
b. 181, f. 229-231	"The Flickering Candle: Dwight Macdonald, <i>politics</i> and American Radicalism, 1944-1949" by Christina Scatamacchia, M.A. thesis English	1973
b. 181, f. 232-234	School strike, New York City	1968-1969
b. 181, f. 235	Speeches by Sen. Kenneth S. Wherry	1946
b. 181, f. 236	Stack, Mel, "The Rebellious Intellectual," <i>Anvil &amp; Student Partisan</i>	1958 Winter
Student unrest		
b. 181, f. 237-238	General	1968-1970
b. 181, f. 239	City University of New York	1969-1970
b. 181, f. 240-241	Columbia University	1968-1970
b. 181, f. 242	Cornell University	1969
b. 182, f. 243	Harvard University	1969
b. 182, f. 244	Kent State University	1970
b. 182, f. 245	New York University	1968-1970
b. 182, f. 246	State University of New York	1969-1970
b. 182, f. 247	University of California/Berkeley	1969
b. 182, f. 248-249	Yale University: Blacks and Black Panther weekend	1968-1970
b. 182, f. 250	Other universities	1969-1970
b. 182, f. 251	Students For A Democratic Society	1968-1969
b. 182, f. 252	Usage ballots	1965-1968, undated
b. 182, f. 253	Vertov, Dziga	1970
b. 182, f. 254	Vietnam, Americans and French in	1845-1918, undated
b. 182, f. 255	Wald, Alan M., "The Revolutionary Intellectuals: The Influence of Leon Trotsky on James T. Farrell and American Literary Radicalism"	1973
b. 182, f. 256	Wallace, George	undated
b. 182, f. 257	Weil, Simone	1937-1945
b. 182, f. 258	Westmoreland, General William C.	1967, undated

*Teaching and lectures*

## Teaching and lectures (continued)

b. 183, f. 259	Bergman, Ingmar	1960-1976, undated
b. 183, f. 260-261	"The Birth of a Nation" English	1965, undated
b. 183, f. 262	Chaplin, Charlie	undated
City University of New York, John Jay College of Criminal Justice		
b. 183, f. 263-264	General	1974-1976
b. 183, f. 265	American Studies course	1974 Fall
b. 183, f. 266-268	Film courses	1974-1975
b. 183, f. 269-270	"14 Movie Classics" English	1976 Spring
b. 183, f. 271	"Confessions of a Literary Journalist" English	1977
b. 183, f. 272	"Director as artist": Lecture notes English	undated
b. 183, f. 273	Dos Passos, John: Lecture notes	undated
b. 183, f. 274-275	Film lectures	undated
b. 183, f. 276	Foreign policy lecture	1949
b. 183, f. 277	Hawks, Howard	undated
Hofstra University		
b. 184, f. 278	American Political Fiction	1969 Fall
b. 184, f. 279	Poe class	1969 Fall
b. 184, f. 280	"How to Write a Short Weekly Paper" English	undated
b. 184, f. 281	"The Job of a Critic" English	undated
b. 184, f. 282	Northwestern University: Literature and Politics Since 1930	1956 Spring
b. 184, f. 283	Poe lecture	undated
State University of New York, Buffalo		
American Political Fiction		
b. 184, f. 284	General	1971-1973
b. 184, f. 285	Adams, Henry	1973
b. 184, f. 286	Agee, James	1973 Fall
b. 184, f. 287	Melville, Herman	undated

## Teaching and lectures &gt; State University of New York, Buffalo (continued)

b. 184, f. 288-289	American Social Fiction	1973 Fall
b. 184, f. 290	Contemporary Cinema	1974 Spring
b. 184, f. 291	Correspondence	1974
b. 184, f. 292	Poe seminar	1973 Spring
b. 185, f. 293-296	Poe seminar	1973-1974
b. 185, f. 297-298	University of Massachusetts, Amherst: American Political Fiction	1969-1974
	University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee	
b. 185, f. 299	General	1970
b. 185, f. 300	"The Cabinet of Dr. Caligari" English	1970
b. 185, f. 301	WNTA Television, "Open End with David Susskind": Transcript	1960
b. 185, f. 302	Yale University: American Political Fiction	1971 Spring
b. 185, f. 303	Yale University Drama School: "Monday Conversations with Dwight Macdonald"	1978
b. 185, f. 304	Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Association: "On the Novel"	1960
	<i>Miscellany</i>	
b. 186, f. 305-306	Miscellaneous pictures	undated
	News Photographs	
b. 186, f. 307	United States	1924-1945, undated
b. 186, f. 308	Europe, China and Africa	1934-1938, undated
b. 186, f. 309	Scenes	undated
b. 186, f. 310	Friends	undated
b. 186, f. 311	Dwight Macdonald's study	1984
b. 186, f. 312	Schwartz, Delmore	1961
b. 186, f. 313	Macdonald family	1892, 1911, undated
b. 186, f. 314-315	Dwight Macdonald	1975, undated
b. 186, f. 316	Edgar Allan Poe	undated
b. 186, f. 317	National Institute of Arts and Letters: Membership certificate	1970
b. 186, f. 318	Barnard School: Certificates	1916, 1920
b. 186, f. 319	Codicil to will	1966, 1974

## Miscellany (continued)

b. 186, f. 320	Biographical data	1976-1982, undated
b. 186, f. 321	Yale 1928 Class Directory	1973
b. 186, f. 322-323	Miscellaneous	1972-1979, undated
	Student unrest	
b. 187, f. 324-325	Columbia University	1968-1970
b. 187, f. 326	Harvard University	1969
b. 187, f. 327	"The New York Times, Alas," <i>Esquire</i> English	1963 April
b. 187, f. 328	<i>Against the American Grain</i> , review by Barbar Probst Soloman English	1963
b. 187, f. 329	Review of <i>The Politics of Hope</i> by Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., <i>The New York Review of Books</i>	196318
b. 187, f. 330	Response to review of <i>The Politics of Hope</i> by Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., response by Dwight Macdonald	1963
b. 187, f. 331	"Kennedy and After," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> English	1963 December 26
b. 187, f. 332	"The Gielgud-Burton Hamlet: notes on a First Night," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> English	1964 May 14
b. 187, f. 333	"A Day at the White House," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> English	1965 July 15
b. 187, f. 334	"Parajournalism II: Wolfe on <i>The New Yorker</i> ," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> English	1966 February 3
b. 187, f. 335	Responses to "Parajournalism II: Wolfe and <i>The New Yorker</i> "	1966 March 17
b. 187, f. 336	Review of <i>MacBird</i> by Barbara Garson, <i>The New York Review of Books</i>	1966 December 1
b. 187, f. 337	"Delmore Schwartz (1913-1966)," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> English	1966 September 8
b. 187, f. 338	Reader response to <i>MacBird</i> by Barbara Garson, <i>The New York Review of Books</i>	1967 February 9
b. 187, f. 339	"An Exchange on Columbia," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> English	1968 July 11
b. 187, f. 340	"The Constitution of the United States Needs to be Fixed," <i>Esquire</i> English	1968 October
b. 187, f. 341	"An Open Letter to Michael Harrington," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> English	1968 December 5

Miscellany (continued)

b. 187, f. 342	"Reply to a Non-Reply," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> English	1969 January 16
b. 187, f. 343	"Revisiting Dorothy Day," <i>The New York Review of Books</i> English	1971 January 28

## Accession 1986-M-053: Additional Material, 1929-(1978-1982)-1984

7.75 linear feet (15 boxes)

The November 1985 addition (accession 86-M-53) consists of correspondence, manuscripts, notes, printed matter, photographs and tapes primarily from 1978 to 1982. Similar in arrangement to earlier accessions, there are five series: Correspondence, Research and Writing, Teaching and Lectures, Miscellany, and Photographs.

Series I, Correspondence, is comprised of three sections: *Family*, *General* and *Condolences*. Each section is arranged alphabetically by the last name of the correspondent. The *Family* correspondence consists of letters that Macdonald exchanged with his second wife, Gloria, and his brother, Hedges, as well as a few pieces of correspondence between Gloria and third parties.

The *General* section contains all of the addition's non-family correspondence, with the exception of correspondence on particular subjects which Macdonald had placed in his research files (Series II), correspondence related to academic appointments and public lectures (Series III), and routine royalty and reprint notifications (Series IV). There is much correspondence to Macdonald from other intellectuals. Correspondence and notes about Lillian Hellman's presence on the board of Spanish Refugee Aid have been filed under "Hellman affair" and kept in Macdonald's original ordering. They document the continued rifts in the intellectual community over international communism and domestic anti-communism. The correspondence with James Agee and Florida prisoner Willie Simmons is particularly interesting. Macdonald's exchanges with Agee demonstrate the maturation of each man's social and artistic thought. His correspondence with Simmons is a detailed example of Macdonald's efforts to put his political beliefs into practice.

The *Condolences* section contains letters of condolence sent to Gloria Macdonald after her husband's death. They document the depth and breadth of Macdonald's intellectual and personal networks. Many of the letters contain extensive personal and intellectual evaluations of Macdonald and his importance.

Series II, *Research and Writing* has three sections: *Early Writings*, *Subject Files* and *Shorter Writings* arranged alphabetically by the subject or title of each file. *Early Writings* consists of notes, manuscripts, and student publications from Macdonald's Yale years and the early 1930s. His undated marginal comments on his own 1929 article on film (folder 277) shed light on how Macdonald's conception of film and art changed over the decades.

The *Subject Files* comprise the largest part of this addition. They consist of notes, research materials, drafts, and occasional correspondence which document the span of Macdonald's intellectual interests and include some of the writings which he found useful in developing his own ideas. The largest and most useful files are those related to Edgar Allan Poe, general popular culture, and film actors and directors.

*Shorter Writings* consists of four documents. There is a 1968 fund-raising appeal for the protest group, Students for a Democratic Society; an essay about mass culture and heroes; a short note on Ernest Hemingway's career; and a review of several movies.

Series III, *Teaching and Lectures* consists of notes, lecture drafts, correspondence, and syllabi related to Macdonald's academic appointments and public lectures. Most of the series dates from the 1970s and has been arranged alphabetically by name of the sponsoring institution.

Series IV, *Miscellany* has four sections: *Interviews*, *Legal and Financial*, *Personal*, and *Delmore Schwartz*. The *Interviews* section contains three interviews with Macdonald which primarily concern his political thought and activities. *Legal and Financial* consists of miscellaneous financial papers, royalty statements, and banking records, and correspondence and legal documents relating to a dispute between the Macdonalds and some of their real estate tenants. The documents are arranged alphabetically by record type. The *Personal* section consists of Macdonald's notes to himself, short writings about his own dreams, and a copy of his birth certificate. They are arranged alphabetically by subject matter. The *Delmore Schwartz* section consists of writings about the poet Delmore Schwartz, and correspondence and royalty statements related to Macdonald's literary executorship of Schwartz's estate. Correspondence between Macdonald, Schwartz, and Schwartz's son, Kenneth, that Macdonald had filed with his other correspondence has been kept in the *General* section of Series I.

Series V, *Photographs* consists of mostly undated, miscellaneous black and white images, including some of Macdonald and Delmore Schwartz.

## Series I: Correspondence

## Family

b. 191, f. 1	Hedges Macdonald	1954
b. 191, f. 2	Gloria Macdonald	1956, 1964-1980
b. 191, f. 3	Gloria Macdonald (non-family)	Undated, 1980
b. 191, f. 4-8	Condolences (A-Y, unidentified)	1982

## General

b. 191, f. 9	Aaron, Chester	1971
b. 191, f. 10	Agee, James	1926-1945
b. 191, f. 11	Agee, Joel	1979, 1981
b. 191, f. 12	Alexander, Robert	1982
b. 191, f. 13	American Academy and Institute of Arts and Letters	1978, 1982
b. 191, f. 14	American Civil Liberties Union	1979
b. 191, f. 15	<i>American Heritage American Scholar</i> English	1982
b. 191, f. 16	Anshen, Ruth	1981
b. 191, f. 17	Aronson, Steven	1982
b. 191, f. 18	Atlas, James	1980, undated
b. 191, f. 19	Bartsches -- Battaglia	1975, 1983
b. 191, f. 20	Baughman, Jim	1978
b. 191, f. 21	Becker -- Bell-Villada	1979, 1980
b. 191, f. 22	Benedek, Emily	1980, 1981
b. 191, f. 23	Bergreen, Laurence	1982
b. 191, f. 24	Berkeley - Berko	1978-1980
b. 191, f. 25	Betty, Joan	1981
b. 191, f. 26	Blechman, Wilhelm	1981-1982
b. 191, f. 27	Boller, Paul	1982
b. 191, f. 28	Boyers, Bob	1979-1980
b. 191, f. 29	Boyle, Kay	1981



## Series I: Correspondence &gt; General (continued)

b. 191, f. 30	Brackman, _____	1967
b. 191, f. 31	Broughton, Shirley	1981
b. 191, f. 32	Burdick, John	1982
b. 191, f. 33	Butschere -- Butterfield	1982, undated
b. 192, f. 34	Cairnes, Kenneth	1979
b. 192, f. 35	Callerbach, Ernest	1980
b. 192, f. 36	Cantor, Milton	1980-1982
b. 192, f. 37	Carleton, Ned	1982
b. 192, f. 38	Carter, Robert	1982
b. 192, f. 39	Cerf, Raymond	undated
b. 192, f. 40	Chase, Edward	1978
b. 192, f. 41	Chiamonte, Miriam	1977-1978
b. 192, f. 42	Cohn, Wener	1982
b. 192, f. 43	Cole, William	undated
b. 192, f. 44	<i>Commentary</i> English	1981
b. 192, f. 45	<i>Contemporary Authors</i> English	1983
b. 192, f. 46	Coy, Susanna	1979
b. 192, f. 47	Crehan, Herbert	1981
b. 192, f. 48	Cronbach, Robert	1978
b. 192, f. 49	Cummings, Bob	1982
b. 192, f. 50	DaCapo Press	1979-1982
b. 192, f. 51	Daniel, Missy	1978
b. 192, f. 52	Dardis, Tom	1979-1981
b. 192, f. 53	Davidson, Joan	1981, undated
b. 192, f. 54	Demarest, Susan	1982
b. 192, f. 55	Devereaux, Albert	1982
b. 192, f. 56	Dial Press	undated
b. 192, f. 57	Dickey, James	1979-1982
b. 192, f. 58	Diefenbach, William	1979

## Series I: Correspondence &gt; General (continued)

b. 192, f. 59	Doherty, Amy	1981
b. 192, f. 60	Doubleday, Inc.	1981-1982
b. 192, f. 61	DuBois, Dana	1981
b. 192, f. 62	Duggah, James	1979
b. 192, f. 63	Dupee, Fred	1976
b. 192, f. 64	Ehrlich, Eugene	1978
b. 192, f. 65	Elliot, Bob	1979
b. 192, f. 66	Ellsberg, Robert	1981
b. 192, f. 67	Empire Books	1982
b. 192, f. 68	<i>Encounter</i> English	1982
b. 192, f. 69	Ethengain, Edward	1978
b. 192, f. 70	Faas, Ekbert	1979
b. 192, f. 71	Farrar, Straus & Giroux	1981
b. 192, f. 72	Feldman, Thalia	1980
b. 192, f. 73	Feleppa, Eleanor	1980
b. 192, f. 74	Fitch, Noel	1982
b. 192, f. 75	Flint, Robert	1980
b. 192, f. 76	<i>Fortune</i> English	1979
b. 192, f. 77	G _____, Paul	1978
b. 192, f. 78	Gaines, Paul	1981
b. 192, f. 79	Gallagher, Dorothy	1979, undated
b. 192, f. 80	Gallup Poll	1982
b. 192, f. 81	Gambee	undated
b. 192, f. 82	Gelderman, Carol	1981
b. 192, f. 83	Genn, Sally	1981-1982
b. 192, f. 84	Geske, Norman	1979
b. 192, f. 85	Gibson, Morgan	1981
b. 192, f. 86	Goldstein, Bruce	1981
b. 192, f. 87	Goodwin, Naomi	undated

## Series I: Correspondence &gt; General (continued)

b. 192, f. 88	Greeman, Richard	1979
b. 192, f. 89	Green, Harris	undated
b. 192, f. 90	Greenfield, Myrna	1982, undated
b. 192, f. 91	Greenwood Press	1979
b. 192, f. 92	Grenier, Richard	1981
b. 192, f. 93	Guggenheim Foundation	1982
b. 192, f. 94	Gulack, Robert	1978
b. 192, f. 95	Hall, Emmy	1982
b. 192, f. 96	Harper & Row	1981-1982
b. 192, f. 97	<i>Harper's</i> English	undated
b. 192, f. 98	Harrington, Michael	1982
b. 192, f. 99	Harrison, Mary	undated
b. 192, f. 100	Hart, Bud	1978
b. 192, f. 101	Harvard University Press	1983
b. 192, f. 102	Hazzard, Shirley A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy.	1980-1982
b. 192, f. 103	Hellman affair	1978-1979
b. 192, f. 104	Hellman, Lillian	1961
b. 192, f. 105	Herder & Herder	1970
b. 192, f. 106	Hess, John	1975
b. 192, f. 107	Hivnor, Bob	1982, undated
b. 192, f. 108	Hoffman, Steve	1981
b. 192, f. 109	Hombeger, Eric	1982
b. 192, f. 110	Hoopes, Roy	1983
b. 192, f. 111	Hope, Warren	1982
b. 192, f. 112	Hopp, Hanna	1979
b. 192, f. 113	Hough, Pat	1979
b. 192, f. 114	Howard, Dick; Howard, Gerald	1978-1981
b. 192, f. 115	Howard, William	1980

## Series I: Correspondence &gt; General (continued)

b. 192, f. 116	Humphrey, Robert	1982
b. 192, f. 117	Ich -- Irv	1976-1982
b. 192, f. 118	Jan -- Jon	1975, 1980-1982, n. d.
b. 192, f. 119	Kadushin, Charles	1971
b. 192, f. 120	Kaplan, Jacob	1981
b. 192, f. 121	Karen, Bob	1979
b. 192, f. 122	Keal, Fran	1982
b. 193, f. 123	Keaton (Buster Keaton Productions)	1980
b. 193, f. 124	Kempton, Murray	n. d.
b. 193, f. 125	Kennedy, George	1979
b. 193, f. 126	Kerner, David	1978
b. 193, f. 127	Kertesz, Louise	1978
b. 193, f. 128	Knoll, Robert	1981
b. 193, f. 129	Kramer, Victor	1974
b. 193, f. 130	Kranes, Judith	1982
b. 193, f. 131	Laughlin, James	1979
b. 193, f. 132	Lazere, Don	1979
b. 193, f. 133	Lee, Dede	1980
b. 193, f. 134	Lehman, David	1982
b. 193, f. 135	Leites, Edmund	1978
b. 193, f. 136	Leland, Jane	1982
b. 193, f. 137	Levin, Meyer	1979
b. 193, f. 138	Libertarian Book Club	1978
b. 193, f. 139	Lindquist, Ray	1974, 1980
b. 193, f. 140	Little, Brown & Co.	1982
b. 193, f. 141	Little, Jack	1980
b. 193, f. 142	Long Island University	1982
b. 193, f. 143	Longstaff, Steve	1978
b. 193, f. 144	Lukacs, John	1978-1980, undated

## Series I: Correspondence &gt; General (continued)

b. 193, f. 145	Lust, Herbert	1975, 1977, undated
b. 193, f. 146	Mabee, Carleton	1983
b. 193, f. 147	MacArthur Foundation	1981
b. 193, f. 148	MacIntyre, Alasdair	1981-1982
b. 193, f. 149	Mailer, Norman	1981
b. 193, f. 150	Maneval, Tina	1982
b. 193, f. 151	Manoff, Robert	1982
b. 193, f. 152	Manson, Caythe and Alan	1974
b. 193, f. 153	Marchant, Peter	1983
b. 193, f. 154	Martin, Franklin; Martin, Jay	1982
b. 193, f. 155	Matthews, Florence and Clyde	1981
b. 193, f. 156	Mayer, Debbie	1979
b. 193, f. 157-158	McCarthy, Eileen	1982
b. 193, f. 159	McCreadie, Marsha	1982
b. 193, f. 160	Mills, Andrew	1979
b. 193, f. 161	Mills, Maggie	1979, 1982
b. 193, f. 162	Moorhead, Hugh	1980, undated
b. 193, f. 163	Morgenthau, Hans	1972
b. 193, f. 164	Morris, William and Mary	1982
b. 193, f. 165	Morrow, Edward	1978
b. 193, f. 166	National Public Radio	1979
b. 193, f. 167	<i>New Boston Review</i> English	1982
b. 193, f. 168	<i>New York Review of Books</i> English	1980, 1981
b. 193, f. 169	<i>New York Sunday Times Book Review</i> English	n. d.
b. 193, f. 170	<i>The New Yorker</i>	1967
b. 193, f. 171	Nilson, Don	1979
b. 193, f. 172	O'Neill, Thomas (Tip); William O'Neill	1981, undated
b. 193, f. 173	Orrman, E.	1978

## Series I: Correspondence &gt; General (continued)

b. 193, f. 174	Oxford University Press	1979, 1982
b. 193, f. 175	Page, Norman	1980
b. 193, f. 176	Pao-ho Liang, Thomas	1979
b. 193, f. 177	Paolera, Felix della	1981
b. 193, f. 178	Parisi, Peter	1982
b. 193, f. 179	<i>Partisan Review</i> English	1981-1982
b. 193, f. 180	Paschall, Douglas	1978
b. 193, f. 181	Pathfinder Press	1977
b. 193, f. 182	Pendergast, Patrick	1980
b. 193, f. 183	Phillips, Robert	1981-1982
b. 193, f. 184	Polk, Leslie	1978
b. 193, f. 185	Pollet, Elizabeth	1980
b. 193, f. 186	Potter, Clarkson	1980
b. 193, f. 187	Prior, Moody	1979-1981
b. 193, f. 188	Random House	1981
b. 193, f. 189	Reiner, Marian	1981
b. 193, f. 190	Riesman, David	1982
b. 193, f. 191	Rikhoff, Jean	1981
b. 193, f. 192	Riley, Barbara	1981
b. 193, f. 193	Rivera, Valerie	1983
b. 193, f. 194	Robbins, Richard	1979-1980
b. 193, f. 195	Robinson, David	1979
b. 193, f. 196	Rockefeller Foundation	1980
b. 193, f. 197	Rolls-Royce Motors	1980
b. 193, f. 198	Rossi, John	1982
b. 193, f. 199	Roth, Arthur	1979
b. 193, f. 200	Roussapoulos, Dimitri	undated
b. 193, f. 201	Rubin, Dana	1982
b. 193, f. 202	Russell, Frank	1980, undated
b. 193, f. 203	Salisbury, Harrison	1978-1979

## Series I: Correspondence &gt; General (continued)

b. 193, f. 204	SANE Education Fund	1978
b. 193, f. 205	Schaffner, _____	1982
b. 193, f. 206	Schapiro, Meyer	1982
b. 193, f. 207	Schlesinger, Arthur	1981-1982
b. 193, f. 208	Schwartz, Delmore	1945, undated
b. 193, f. 209	Schwartz, Kenneth	1982
b. 193, f. 210	Scott, Walter	1979
b. 194, f. 211	Shaw, Irwin	1972, 1980
b. 194, f. 212	Shawn, Bill	1976
b. 194, f. 213	Shea, Jo	1975-1977
b. 194, f. 214	Siegal, Fred	1981
b. 194, f. 215	Simmons, Willie	1981-1982
b. 194, f. 216	Simon & Schuster	1978-1979
b. 194, f. 217	Sisson, Jonathan	1980
b. 194, f. 218	Skidmore College	1982
b. 194, f. 219	Sklare, Arnold	1979
b. 194, f. 220	Smith, Annette Cox	1978
b. 194, f. 221	Smith, Page	1978
b. 194, f. 222	St. Martin's Press	1979
b. 194, f. 223	Statler, G. Chip	1978
b. 194, f. 224	Stern, Gloria	1982
b. 194, f. 225	Stewart, Thomas	1982
b. 194, f. 226	Still, Bayrd	1979
b. 194, f. 227	Stoehr, Taylor	1979, 1981
b. 194, f. 228	Stone, Richard	1980
b. 194, f. 229	Sullivan, Kathleen	1976
b. 194, f. 230	Taylor, Annabel	1978
b. 194, f. 231	Taylor, Harold	1982
b. 194, f. 232	Thomson, David	1980, undated
b. 194, f. 233	Towers, Tom	1976

## Series I: Correspondence &gt; General (continued)

b. 194, f. 234	Trilling, Diana	1979
b. 194, f. 235	Tuchman, Phyllis	1982
b. 194, f. 236-238	Unidentified correspondence, first names (A-Z)	1964, 1967, 1977, 1978, 1980-1982, undated
b. 194, f. 239	Unidentified correspondence, no first names	1969, 1970, 1980- 1982, undated
b. 194, f. 240	University of California	1969
b. 194, f. 241	Van Ness, Wilhelmina	1979, 1982
b. 194, f. 242	Vicente, Harriet	1982
b. 194, f. 243	Vonnegut, Kurt	1982
b. 194, f. 244	Wald, Alan	1976
b. 194, f. 245	Walmsley, Margot	1982
b. 194, f. 246	War Resisters League	undated
b. 194, f. 247	Weeks, Robert	1965
b. 194, f. 248	Weinberg, Helen	1980
b. 194, f. 249	Weinberg, Herman	1982
b. 194, f. 250	Weiner, Lois	1978
b. 194, f. 251	Weldon, Kathy	n. d.
b. 194, f. 252	Wells, Dean Faulkner	1981
b. 194, f. 253	Wheatcroft, Geoffrey	1981
b. 194, f. 254	Wheeler, Dick	1980-1981
b. 194, f. 255	Wheeler, Lucy Pope	1981
b. 194, f. 256	Whitfield, Steve	1980
b. 194, f. 257	<i>Who's Who in America</i>	1983
b. 194, f. 258	Williams, Galen	undated
b. 194, f. 259	Wilkins, Sophie	1979-1982
b. 194, f. 260	Winnick, Roy	1982
b. 194, f. 261	Wise, Kelly	1980
b. 194, f. 262	Wolf, Howard	1978-1979
b. 194, f. 263	Woliheim, Day and Richard	1974, n. d.
b. 194, f. 264	Wolz, Barbara	1981



## Series I: Correspondence &gt; General (continued)

b. 194, f. 265	Wyman, David	1979
b. 194, f. 266	Wynkoop, Gerardus	1980
b. 194, f. 267	<i>Yale Daily News</i>	1982
b. 194, f. 268	Yale University	1978
b. 194, f. 269	Yale University. Library.	1978-1979
b. 194, f. 270	Yale University. Timothy Dwight College	1982
b. 194, f. 271	Yale University Press	1982
b. 194, f. 272	Young-Bruehl, Elisabeth	1981
b. 194, f. 273	Zahn, Gordon	1979

## Series II: RESEARCH AND WRITING

## Early writings

b. 195, f. 274	<i>Cheer for the Class</i> (includes reprints of 1927 articles by Macdonald) English	n. d.
b. 195, f. 275-277	Movies	[1930s]
b. 195, f. 278	Theatre -- "The Modern Theatre: An Inquest"	1930
b. 195, f. 279-280	"U.S. Steel" English	1936

## Subject files

b. 196, f. 281-282	Anarchism	undated
b. 196, f. 283	Beerbohm, Max: <i>A Christmas Garland</i>	1975
b. 196, f. 284	"Cocteau: Beauty and the Beast" English	undated
b. 196, f. 285-286	"Confessions of a Literary Journalist" English	1977
b. 196, f. 287-290	Eisenstein, Sergei	1978
b. 197, f. 291-298	Eisenstein, Sergei	1978
b. 197, f. 299	Fellini	undated
b. 197, f. 300	<i>Fortune</i> : 50th anniversary piece English	1979
b. 197, f. 301	Gorky trilogy	undated
b. 197, f. 302	<i>Harper Dictionary of Contemporary Usage</i> (questionnaire response) English	n. d.
b. 197, f. 303-306	Keaton, Buster	1980

## Series II: RESEARCH AND WRITING &gt; Subject files (continued)

b. 197, f. 307	Kultur	undated
b. 197, f. 308	Kurosawa	undated
b. 198, f. 309-311	Mass culture	undated
b. 198, f. 312-313	Modern English usage	[1965]
b. 198, f. 314-316	Movies	1979
b. 198, f. 317	<i>Naked Night</i> English	undated
b. 198, f. 318	New York City's intellectuals	undated
b. 199, f. 319-320	Old Left, New Left	1970
b. 199, f. 321	Ozu, Yasujiro	undated
b. 199, f. 322-324	Parodies	1982
b. 199, f. 325-329	Poe, Edgar Allan	undated
b. 200, f. 330-345	Poe, Edgar Allan	undated
b. 201, f. 346-348	Poe, Edgar Allan	undated
b. 201, f. 349	Renoir, Jean	undated
b. 201, f. 350	"Some notes on Pornographic Movies" English	undated
b. 201, f. 351	Utopians	n. d.
Shorter Writings		
b. 201, f. 352	Hemingway	1981
b. 201, f. 353	Movies -- "Bad Movie Review"	undated
b. 201, f. 354	Myths	undated
b. 201, f. 355	Students for a Democratic Society fundraising appeal	1968
Series III: TEACHING AND LECTURES		
b. 202, f. 356	Aspen Design Conference	1964
b. 202, f. 357	Aspen Institute lectures	1978
b. 202, f. 358	California, University of, at San Diego	1977
b. 202, f. 359-361	John Jay College (correspondence, notes and syllabi)	1974-1976
b. 202, f. 362-363	State University of New York at Buffalo (correspondence and course materials)	1973-1974
b. 202, f. 364	State University of New York at Buffalo (lecture notes)	1980
b. 202, f. 365	Texas, University of (lecture notes and drafts)	1966

## Series III: TEACHING AND LECTURES (continued)

b. 202, f. 366	Yale University (talk about)	undated
b. 202, f. 367-368	Yale University. Drama School (correspondence, seminar notes)	1977-1978
b. 202, f. 369	"Yale 1928 and 1978: My Yale to Your Yale" English	1978

## Series IV: MISCELLANY

## Interviews

b. 202, f. 370	Brown, Skip, letter re interview	1974
b. 207	Brown, Skip, interview <i>1 Audiocassette</i>  Original audiovisual materials, as well as preservation and duplicating masters, may not be played. Researchers must consult use copies, or if none exist must pay for a use copy, which is retained by the repository. Researchers wishing to obtain an additional copy for their personal use should consult Copying Services information on the Manuscripts and Archives web site.	1974 April
b. 202, f. 371	Sayne, N. (transcript of interview)	undated
b. 208	Unidentified <i>1 Audiocassette</i>  Original audiovisual materials, as well as preservation and duplicating masters, may not be played. Researchers must consult use copies, or if none exist must pay for a use copy, which is retained by the repository. Researchers wishing to obtain an additional copy for their personal use should consult Copying Services information on the Manuscripts and Archives web site.	n. d.

## Legal and Financial

b. 203, f. 372-380	Bank statements and check logs (including cancelled checks)	1969-1979
b. 204, f. 381-383	Income tax returns	1975-1978
b. 204, f. 384	Insurance and health care forms	1937, 1970-1981
b. 204, f. 385	Investment and financial information	1980-1981
b. 204, f. 386	Royalties income and financial information	1977-1980
b. 204, f. 387	Royalties and permissions	1978-1979
b. 204, f. 388-389	Royalty requests and statements	1968-1980
b. 204, f. 390	Social security information	1978-1979
b. 204, f. 391	Tax and financial information	1978-1979
b. 204, f. 392-393	Tenant disputes	1976-1978

## Personal

b. 205, f. 394	"Big Mystery Home" English	undated
----------------	-------------------------------	---------

## Series IV: MISCELLANY &gt; Personal (continued)

b. 205, f. 395	Birth certificate	1931
b. 205, f. 396	Diary fragment	1978
b. 205, f. 397	Dream -- Gandhi	1981
Delmore Schwartz		
b. 205, f. 398	Correspondence	1967, 1980-1982
b. 205, f. 399-400	Schwartz estate	1967, 1980-1982
b. 205, f. 401-406	Writings	1979, 1981, undated

## Series V: PHOTOGRAPHS

b. 205, f. 407	General (includes Dwight Macdonald, Macdonald family, and Buster Keaton)	undated
b. 205, f. 408	Delmore Schwartz	undated

## PREVIOUSLY RESTRICTED FILES

The materials are open for research.

## Macdonald, Dwight

b. 206, f. 409	American Academy and Institute of Arts and Letters	1978
b. 206, f. 410-416	Medical information	1977-1984

## Macdonald, Gloria

b. 206, f. 417	note re "A Summary"	undated
b. 206, f. 418	Personal correspondence	1957, 1973, undated

---

## Appendix: Separated Materials

### Political Pamphlets

These political pamphlets were separated from the Dwight Macdonald Papers and incorporated in the Pamphlet Collection in Manuscripts and Archives or transferred to other departments of Yale University Library:

- Adler, Friedrich. *The Witchcraft Trial in Moscow*. New York, 1937.
- Adoratsky, V. *The History of the Communist Manifesto of Marx and Engels*. New York, 1938.
- Aldred, Guy A. *Bakunin*. Glasgow, 1940.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Bakunin's Writings*. Bombay, [1947].
- Allen, Charles R. *Concentration Camps, U.S.A.* New York, [1952].
- Allen, Rev. E. L. *Pacifism as an Individual Duty*. Oxford, 1946.
- American Civil Liberties Union. *Conscience and the War*. New York, 1943.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Day of Protest, Night of Violence*. Los Angeles, 1967.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Violence in Peekskill*. New York, 1949.
- American Friend Service Committee. *Speak Truth to Power*. Austin, Texas, 1955.
- Baldwin, John Henry. *How to Win the Masses*. New York, 1944.
- Beer, Max. *A Guide to the Study of Marx*. London, n.d.
- Berlin, Isaiah. *Two Concepts of Liberty*. London, 1958.
- Berneri, C. *Peter Kropotkin*. London, 1943.
- Berneri, M. L. *Workers in Stalin's Russia*. London, 1944.
- Bishop, Reg. *Soviet Millionaires*. London, 1945.
- The Bourgeois Role of Bolshevism*. Glasgow, n.d.
- Browder, Earl. *Traitors in American History*. New York, 1938.
- Brown, Oliver. *Arms and the Men*. Glasgow, [1942].
- Cachin, Marcel. *Preparation for War against the Soviet Union*. Moscow, 1931.
- Camus, Albert. *Neither Victims Nor Executioners*. Berkeley, 1968.
- The Case of Henryk Erlich and Victor Alter*. London, 1943.
- Chamber of Commerce of The United States. *Communist Infiltration in the United States*. Washington, D.C., 1946.
- Ciliga, Anton. *L'insurrection de Cronstadt*. Lyon, n.d.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Kronstadt Revolt*. London, n.d.
- Committee For Promotion of Peace. *Falsifiers of History*. New York, 1948.
- Communist League of America. *War and the 4th International*. New York, 1934.
- Congress of Racial Equality. *Cracking the Color Line*. New York, [1960?].
- Constitution (Fundamental Law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Moscow, 1947.
- Constitution of the U.S.S.R. New York, 1947.
- Critics Group. *Dialectics*. New York, 1937.
- Darcy, Sam. *An Eye-Witness of the Wrecker's Trial*. New York, 1937.
- Debs, Eugene V. *Debs And the War*. Chicago, [1926?].
- Declaration of Principles and Constitution of the Socialist Workers Party*. Chicago, 1938.
- De Leon, Daniel. *Revolutionary Socialism in U.S. Congress*. New York, 1931.
- Socialist Reconstruction of Society*. New York, 1944.
- Deutsch, Julius. *The Civil War In Austria*. Chicago, 1934.
- Dewey, John. *Truth is on the March*. New York, 1937.
- Ehrlich, Heinrich. *The Struggle for Revolutionary Socialism*. New York, 1934.
- Finland Reveals Her Secret Documents*. New York, 1941.
- Fischer, Ernst. *Trotsky Unmasked*. New York, 1937.
- Gandhi, M. K. *The Doctrine of the Sword: The Law of Suffering Modern Politics*. England, n.d.
- Goldman, Albert. *The Assassination of Leon Trotsky*. New York, 1940.
- Gordon, Joseph. *What is Happening to the Jews in Soviet Russia?* New York, 1951.
- Gorky, Maxim. *Days with Lenin*. New York, 1932.
- Guérin, Daniel. *Le Fascism et les ouvriers...* Paris, 1937.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *La Peste brune...* Paris, 1933.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *La Peste, brune...* Paris, 1945.
- Harrington, Michael. *The Politics of Poverty*. New York, 1965.
- Hassler, R. Alfred. *Conscripts of Conscience*. New York, 1942.
- Hayman, Eric. *The Pacifist Dilemma*. Oxon., 1941.
- Hinshaw, Cecil E. *An Adequate and Moral Program of National Defense*. Yellow Springs, Ohio, 1950.
- Icarus. *The Wilhelmshaven Revolt*. London, 1944.
- The Individual and the State: The Problem as Presented by the Sentencing of Roger Baldwin*. New York, 1918.
- Jerome, V. J. *Intellectuals and the War*. New York, n.d.
- Jones, William N. *How Do You Plan to Vote?* Baltimore, n.d.
- Juenger, Friedrich Georg. *The Price of Progress*. Hinsdale, Illinois, 1948.
- Klingender, F. D. *Marxism and Modern Art*. New York, 1945.
- Kropotkin, Peter. *Modern Science and Anarchism*. London, 1923.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Revolutionary Government*. London, 1943.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The State: Its Historic Role*. London, 1943.
- Lafargue, Paul, and Wilhelm Liebknecht. *Karl Marx: His Life and Work*. New York, 1943.
- Left Wing Section Socialist Party. Manifesto and Program of the Left Wing Section Socialist Party*. New York, 1919.
- Legman, G. *The Fake Revolt*. New York, 1967.
- Lenin, V. I. *The April Conference*. New York, 1932.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Imperialism: The Highest Stage of Capitalism*. Leningrad, 1934.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Left-Wing Communism: An Infantile Disorder*. New York, 1934.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women and Society*. New York, 1938.
- Leontyev, A. *Work under Capitalism and Socialism*. New York, 1942.
- Le Procès des camps de concentration soviétiques*. Paris, 1951.
- Lest We Forget the Massacre of the Warsaw Ghetto*. New York, 1943.
- Lewis, John. *Marxism and Modern Idealism*. New York, 1945.
- The Life of Stalin*. London, 1932.
- Livingstone, Dame Adelaide. *The Peace Ballot*. London, 1935.
- Louzon, Robert. *L'ère de l'impérialisme*. Paris, n.d.
- Luxemburg, Rosa. *Leninism or Marxism*. Glasgow, n.d.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Russian Revolution*. New York, [1940?].
- Marx, Karl, and Friedrich Engels. *Communist Manifesto*. New York, 1919.
- Marx, Karl. *Founding of the First International*. New York, 1937.
- Mattick, Paul. *The Inevitability of Communism*. New York, 1935.
- The Meaning of Marx*. New York, 1934.
- Meet Kropotkin. Bombay, n.d.
- Mehring, Franz. *The Lessing Legend*. New York, 1938.
- Molotov, V. M. *The Meaning of the Soviet-German Non-Aggression Pact*. New York, 1939.
- Morals in Politics: A Collection of Essays*. New York, 1945.
- Mosely, Philip E. *Face to Face with Russia*. New York, 1948.
- Naft, Stephen. *100 Questions to the Communists*. New York, 1939.
- National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. Learning about the Soviet Union*. New York, [1949].
- Naville, Claude. *Andre Gide et le communisme*. Paris, [1935?].
- Nearing, Scott. *The Tragedy of Empire*. New York, 1945.
- The New Soviet Constitution*. New York, 1936.
- Nuorteva, Santeri. *An Open Letter to America Liberals*. New York, [1918].
- Owen, Douglas J. J. *The International Rights of Conscience*. London, 1944.
- Pacifist Research Bureau. Five Foot Shelf of Pacifist Literature*. Philadelphia, 1942.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Quakers and Peace*. New York, 1947.
- Pannekoek, Anton. *Lenin as Philosopher*. New York, 1948.
- Plekhanov, George. *The Materialist Conception of History*. New York, 1940.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Role of the Individual in History*. New York, 1940.
- The Pluralist Society. What Is Pluralism?* [London], 1946.
- Political Economy in the Soviet Union*. New York, 1944.

- Postgate, R. W., Ellen Wilkinson, and J. F. Horrabin. *A Workers' History of the Great Strike*. London, 1927.
- Pour la vérité sur les procès de Moscou! Paris, 1937.
- The Program and Rules of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Moscow, 1932.
- Program of the Communist International. New York, 1933.
- Prudhommeaux, André et Dori. *Spartacus et la commune de Berlin, 1918-1919*. Paris, 1949.
- Radcliffe, [Cyril John]. *Government by Contempt*. London, 1968.
- Radescu, Nicholai. *Forced Labor in Romania*. New York, 1949.
- Read, Herbert. *The Education of Free Men*. London, 1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Philosophy of Anarchism*. London, 1940.
- Reclus, Elsee [i.e., Elisée]. *Evolution and Revolution*. Bombay, n.d.
- Rej, August. *Have the Baltic Countries Voluntarily Renounced Their Freedom?* New York, 1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Have the Small Nations a Right to Freedom and Independence?* London, 1946.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Nazi-Soviet Conspiracy and the Baltic States*. London, 1948.
- Report of the Committee on Alleged German Outrages. New York, n.d.
- Revolt in June. Berlin, 1953.
- Rosmer & Modiano. *Union Sacrée 1914-193-*. Paris, 1936.
- Rousset, David. *Pour la vérité sur les camps concentrationnaires*. Paris, 1951.
- Rubel, Maximilien. *Le travail aliéné: un inédit de Karl Marx*. n.p., 1947.
- Russia and The Comintern. London, 1942.
- Schnapper, M. B. *Youth Betrayed*. New York, [1937].
- Sedov, L. *Livre rouge sur le procès de Moscou*. Paris, 1936.
- Serge, Victor. *From Lenin to Stalin*. New York, 1937.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *16 Fusillés à Moscou*. Paris, 1947.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *16 Fusillés où va la révolution russe?* Paris, 1936.
- Sinclair, Upton, and Eugene Lyons. *Terror in Russia?* New York, 1938.
- Socialist Party. *A Way Forward: Political Realignment in America*. New York, 1960.
- Socialist Platform. New York, 1960.
- Socialist Workers Party of the United States. *The Founding Conference of the Fourth International*. New York, 1939.
- Social Science Association. *The Intellectual and the People*. Oxford, n.d.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Understanding the Mass Mind*. London, 1945.
- Solomon, Charles. *The Albany "Trial."* New York, n.d.
- Southern Christian Leadership Conference. *The Poor People's Campaign*. Atlanta, 1968.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Poor People's Campaign News*. Washington, D.C., 1968.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Soul Force*. Vol. 1, no. 1. Atlanta, 1968.
- Soviet Russia Today staff of. *The U.S.S.R. and Finland, Historical, Economics Political*. New York, 1939.
- Sprenger, Rudolf. *Bolshevism*. New York, n.d.
- Stafford, Peter. *Yage in the Valley of Fire*. New York, 1967.
- Stakhanovites in Conference. *Labour in the Land of Socialism*. Moscow, 1936.
- Stalin, J. *The Theory and Practice of Leninism*. Chicago, n.d.
- Stalin, Joseph. *Problems of Leninism*. New York, 1935.
- Stalin, Joseph, and H. G. Wells. *Marxism vs. Liberalism: An Interview*. New York, 1935.
- Stalin, Kaganovich, and Postyshev. *Questions Concerning the History of Bolshevism*. Moscow, 1932.
- Storm, Walter. *The People's Victory in Czechoslovakia*. New York, 1948.
- Streit, Clarence K. *Where Iron Is, There Is the Fatherland!* New York, 1920.
- Temple, Paul. *ABC of Marxism*. New York, n.d.
- Thesis and Resolutions for the Seventh National Convention of the Communist Party of U.S.A. New York, 1930.
- Thomas, N., and J. Seidman. *Russia Democracy or Dictatorship?* New York, [1940].
- Tolstoy, Leo. *The Slavery of Our Times*. London, n.d.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Letter to a Hindu*. England, n.d.
- Torma, A. *The Church in Estonia*. London, 1944. Bound with: Perltz, H. *The Fate of Religion and Church under Soviet Rule in Estonia*. London, 1944.
- Trotsky, L. D. *The Draft Program of the Communist International*. New York, 1929.

- Trotsky, Leon. In Defense of the Soviet Union. New York, 1937.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Germany: The Key to the International Situation. Los Angeles, n.d.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Lessons of October. New York, 1937.  
\_\_\_\_\_. The Kirov Assassination. New York, 1935.  
\_\_\_\_\_. The Only Road For Germany. New York, 1933.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Stalinism and Bolshevism. New York, 1937.  
\_\_\_\_\_. The Strategy of the World Revolution. New York, 1930.  
\_\_\_\_\_. What Next? New York, 1932.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Whither France? New York, 1936.  
Trotzdem. [Germany?], 1952.  
United Front against War. London, 1932.  
Veritas. Pro-War Communism. New York, 1937.  
Vincent, Charles. The Popular Front in France. London, [1939?].  
Waelbroeck and Bessling. Labor Policy in Germany under the Nazi Regime. Montreal, 1941.  
Ward, Paul. Life in the Soviet Union. Baltimore, 1947.  
Wiernik, Yankel. A Year in Treblinka. New York, [1944?].  
Wilhelm Reich Foundation. Orgonomy. Rangeley, Maine, [1950?].  
Wilson, Walter, and Albert Deutsch. Call Out the Militia. New York, 1938.  
Wolfe, Theodore P. Emotional Plague, versus Orgone Biophysics. New York, 1948.  
The World Congress against War. New York, 1932.  
World Voices on the Moscow Trials. New York, 1936.  
Youth against War and Fascism. The Silent Slaughter. New York, 1966.  
Yvon, M. Ce qu'est devenue la révolution russe. Paris, 1947.  
\_\_\_\_\_. What Has Become of the Russian Revolution? New York, 1937.  
Zaremba, Z. La Commune de Varsouvie. Paris, 1947.  
Zetkin, Clara. Lenin on: the Woman Question. New York, 1934.  
Zetkin, Klara. Reminiscences of Lenin. London, 1929.  
Zinoviev, Stalin, and Kamenev. Leninism or Trotskyism. Chicago, 1925.

#### Historical Sound Recordings

These tapes have been transferred to the Historical Sound Recordings Collection in Sterling Memorial Library:

- WBAI-FM, "The Film Art," lecture by D. Macdonald 1959 May 14  
Caspar Citron Show, discussion with Herbert Askwith and D. Macdonald 1962 Oct 17  
Interview with Paul Morrissey on Andy Warhol (including the voice of Andy Warhol, interviewer unknown) 1967 Jan 24  
Interview with Robert Drew on TV journalism (interviewer unknown) 1967 Jan 25  
The University of Texas, "History and Criticism of the Cinema," lectures by D. Macdonald:  
1. "The Film: An Historical Overview" 1967 Apr 29  
2. "D. W. Griffith: An Historical Background to Sergei Eisenstein's 10 Days That Shook the World"  
3. "Sergei Eisenstein and 10 Days That Shook the World"  
4. "The Silent Comedy: An American Art Form I"  
5. "The Silent Comedy: An American Art Form II"  
6. "German and Russian Cinema of the 20's and 30's"  
7. "American and French Cinema of the 1930's"  
8. "The American Cinema: 1940 Citizen Kane"  
9. "The French Film of the 1940's"  
10. "The Film Since 1950: Pt. I: Federico Fellini" 1967 May 9  
11. "Film in the Fifties: Ingmar Bergman" 1967 Oct 8  
12. "Film in the Fifties: A Miscellany"  
13. "Cinema in the Sixties: Underground/Warhol/Murie1"  
14. "Making a Movie/Dubbing/Censorship"  
15. "Masscult & Midcult I"  
16. "Masscult & Midcult II"



17. "Good Movies and Good Art"

18. "James Agee/The New Audience/Movies as Art"

History of film, lecture by D. Macdonald 1967

Interview with John Lotz, New York City Board of Education, by D. Macdonald 1968 Fall

---

## Selected Search Terms

The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the Library's online catalog. They are grouped by name of person or organization, by subject or location, and by occupation and listed alphabetically therein.

### Subjects

Communism  
Editors  
Film criticism  
Journalism  
Motion pictures -- Reviews  
Popular culture -- United States  
Radicalism  
Socialism  
Vietnam War, 1961-1975

### Geographic Names

United States -- Intellectual life  
United States -- Politics and government

### Occupations

Authors

### Names

Aaron, Daniel, 1912-2016  
Abdel, Lionel  
Agee, James, 1909-1955  
Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-1941  
Arendt, Hannah, 1906-1975  
Auden, W. H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973  
Baldwin, Roger N. (Roger Nash), 1884-1981  
Bazelon, David T., 1923-  
Bell, Daniel, 1919-2011  
Bennett, Clifford  
Bettelheim, Bruno  
Biederman, Charles Joseph, 1906-2004  
Bingham, Alfred M. (Alfred Mitchell), 1905-1998  
Bingham, Hiram, 1875-1956  
Blake, Peter, 1920-2006  
Boorstin, Daniel J. (Daniel Joseph), 1914-2004  
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, 1856-1941  
Buckley, William F., Jr., 1925-2008  
Cannon, James Patrick, 1890-1974  
Cleaver, Eldridge, 1935-1998  
Constas, Helen  
Day, Dorothy, 1897-1980  
Delecourt, André  
Delecourt, Jean

Dos Passos, John, 1896-1970  
Dupee, F. W. (Frederick Wilcox), 1904-1979  
Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965  
Elliott, George P., 1918-1980  
Epstein, Jason  
Farrell, James T. (James Thomas), 1904-1979  
Frank, Waldo David, 1889-1967  
Frankfurter, Felix, 1882-1965  
Gerth, Hans, 1908-1979  
Gingrich, Arnold, 1903-1976  
Giovannelli, Felix Bruno, 1913-  
Glazer, Nathan  
Goodman, Paul, 1911-1972  
Guérin, Daniel, 1904-1988  
Hamill, Esther Dette  
Harrington, Michael, 1928-1989  
Hellman, Geoffrey T. (Geoffrey Theodore), 1907-1977  
Hellman, Lillian, 1905-1984  
Herberg, Will  
Howe, Irving, 1920-1993  
Jacobs, Jane, 1916-2006  
Kazin, Alfred, 1915-1998  
Kennan, George M.  
Kennedy, Robert F., 1925-1968  
King, Martin Luther, Jr., 1929-1968  
Kissinger, Henry, 1923-2023  
Kluger, Richard, 1934-  
Kohn, Hans, 1891-1971  
Kristol, Irving  
La Follette, Robert M. (Robert Marion), 1895-1953  
Lash, Joseph P., 1909-1987  
Lasky, Melvin J.  
Lerner, Max, 1902-1992  
Luce, Henry Robinson, 1898-1967  
Lukacs, John, 1924-  
Macdonald, Dwight, 1906-1982  
Mailer, Norman, 1923-2007  
Malaquais, Jean, 1908-1998  
Manheim, Ralph, 1907-1992  
McCarthy, Mary, 1912-1989  
Mehta, Ved, 1934-  
Mills, C. Wright (Charles Wright), 1916-1962  
Morris, George L. K., 1905-1975  
Muste, A. J. (Abraham John), 1885-1967  
Niebuhr, Reinhold, 1892-1971  
Orwell, George, 1903-1950  
Perkins, Frances, 1880-1965

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849 -- Criticism and interpretation  
Porter, Katherine Anne, 1890-1980  
Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  
Rahv, Philip, 1908-1973  
Rexroth, Kenneth, 1905-1982  
Riesman, David, 1909-2002  
Rivera, Diego, 1886-1957  
Rodman, Selden, 1909-2002  
Schwartz, Delmore, 1913-1966  
Serge, Victor, 1890-1947  
Shachtman, Max, 1903-1972  
Shawn, William, 1907-1992  
Spender, Stephen, 1909-1995  
Styron, William, 1925-2006  
Trilling, Diana, 1905-1996  
Trilling, Lionel, 1905-1975  
Trotsky, Leon, 1879-1940  
Truman, Harry S., 1884-1972  
Updike, John, 1932-2009  
Vidal, Gore, 1925-2012  
Villard, Oswald Garrison, 1916-  
Wheeler, Dinsmore  
Williams, Myron Richards  
Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972  
Wollheim, Richard, 1923-2003  
Woodcock, George, 1912-1995

### **Corporate Bodies**

Ford Foundation  
Yale College (1887- ). Class of 1928  
Yale University -- Students